

FADE to BLACK

www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:11,990 --> 00:00:09,270
you're listening to fade to black with

2
00:00:15,190 --> 00:00:12,000
your host jimmy church on the dark

3
00:00:18,470 --> 00:00:15,200
matter radio network

4
00:00:20,870 --> 00:00:18,480
don't run and hide don't be afraid

5
00:00:23,509 --> 00:00:20,880
don't turn away any longer

6
00:00:26,230 --> 00:00:23,519
the truth will set you free

7
00:00:29,509 --> 00:00:26,240
and now your host the captain of

8
00:00:31,750 --> 00:00:29,519
conspiracy the prince of paranormal

9
00:00:32,630 --> 00:00:31,760
this ain't your daddy's radio network

10
00:00:48,150 --> 00:00:32,640
show

11
00:00:53,510 --> 00:00:50,470
all right

12
00:00:59,189 --> 00:00:56,389
it's friday night everybody

13
00:01:01,349 --> 00:00:59,199

how you doing

14

00:01:07,350 --> 00:01:01,359

it's fade to black

15

00:01:11,670 --> 00:01:09,270

it's friday

16

00:01:13,350 --> 00:01:11,680

march 21st we are 80 days into the new

17

00:01:15,270 --> 00:01:13,360

year

18

00:01:17,510 --> 00:01:15,280

and as always we are live from the jp

19

00:01:23,030 --> 00:01:17,520

motorsports studios right here

20

00:01:27,910 --> 00:01:25,109

got a great one tonight

21

00:01:29,990 --> 00:01:27,920

it's gonna be a lot of fun for kjcr

22

00:01:32,870 --> 00:01:30,000

and the dark matter radio network i am

23

00:01:34,469 --> 00:01:32,880

your host jimmy church

24

00:01:36,390 --> 00:01:34,479

we are live live

25

00:01:38,710 --> 00:01:36,400

as opposed to being live

26

00:01:41,510 --> 00:01:38,720

tonight's gonna be great

27

00:01:43,910 --> 00:01:41,520

and you know how i start off every show

28

00:01:46,310 --> 00:01:43,920

started off with a big proud salute to

29

00:01:47,510 --> 00:01:46,320

the men and women in uniform all around

30

00:01:48,950 --> 00:01:47,520

the world

31

00:01:51,190 --> 00:01:48,960

fighting the good fight for us without

32

00:01:53,910 --> 00:01:51,200

them there is no me there is no you

33

00:01:56,069 --> 00:01:53,920

there is no us and you couldn't hear me

34

00:01:59,030 --> 00:01:56,079

right now

35

00:02:03,429 --> 00:02:01,350

let's get this show cracking hey i

36

00:02:08,469 --> 00:02:03,439

promised

37

00:02:15,350 --> 00:02:09,510

uh

38

00:02:22,229 --> 00:02:17,670

that's for you keith

39

00:02:33,270 --> 00:02:28,710

today actor gary oldman is 56 years old

40

00:02:37,110 --> 00:02:35,190

and uh

41

00:02:39,110 --> 00:02:37,120

the thing is about gary couple of really

42

00:02:41,270 --> 00:02:39,120

really really really really great movies

43

00:02:43,830 --> 00:02:41,280

in fact he's never made a stinker but

44

00:02:45,670 --> 00:02:43,840

but one of his latest ones that came out

45

00:02:48,470 --> 00:02:45,680

a few years ago was tinker taylor

46

00:02:51,430 --> 00:02:48,480

soldier spy absolutely amazing movie and

47

00:02:52,309 --> 00:02:51,440

he slayed in that he just slayed but for

48

00:02:56,390 --> 00:02:52,319

me

49

00:02:59,910 --> 00:02:56,400

he was uh

50

00:03:06,550 --> 00:03:04,550

hey singer eddie money is 65 years old

51
00:03:07,990 --> 00:03:06,560
i'm going to leave the edgy manage

52
00:03:09,990 --> 00:03:08,000
jokes alone a friend of mine is his

53
00:03:12,070 --> 00:03:10,000
drummer and so i'm going to be kind our

54
00:03:13,030 --> 00:03:12,080
dead guy birthday today is a remarkable

55
00:03:16,470 --> 00:03:13,040
one

56
00:03:20,790 --> 00:03:16,480
johann sebastian bach

57
00:03:23,430 --> 00:03:20,800
born in 1685 and died in 1750 probably

58
00:03:25,509 --> 00:03:23,440
the original rock star

59
00:03:26,309 --> 00:03:25,519
mozart bowed to this guy you know what i

60
00:03:27,350 --> 00:03:26,319
mean

61
00:03:31,030 --> 00:03:27,360
the

62
00:03:32,949 --> 00:03:31,040
johann today now that 1685 today let's

63
00:03:36,710 --> 00:03:32,959

do the quick math that makes him about 3

64

00:03:38,710 --> 00:03:36,720

000 years old but he did rock and uh

65

00:03:41,910 --> 00:03:38,720

today j s bach

66

00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:41,920

his birthday died in 1750 follow us on

67

00:03:48,229 --> 00:03:44,480

twitter j church radio

68

00:03:51,990 --> 00:03:48,239

facebook jimmy church radio

69

00:03:54,869 --> 00:03:52,000

youtube kjcr fade to black

70

00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:54,879

follow like and subscribe

71

00:03:58,789 --> 00:03:56,640

we'll get all the uh shows from this

72

00:04:00,949 --> 00:03:58,799

week up on youtube this weekend our

73

00:04:02,789 --> 00:04:00,959

standard our sop standard operating

74

00:04:04,390 --> 00:04:02,799

procedure as soon as we get done with

75

00:04:07,030 --> 00:04:04,400

tonight's show

76

00:04:09,429 --> 00:04:07,040

and the network gets me the files we'll

77

00:04:11,429 --> 00:04:09,439

get everything up on youtube tomorrow if

78

00:04:13,589 --> 00:04:11,439

you've missed anything this week

79

00:04:15,990 --> 00:04:13,599

tonight is a special night

80

00:04:18,789 --> 00:04:16,000

tonight is our three month anniversary

81

00:04:22,790 --> 00:04:18,799

from the first show

82

00:04:25,749 --> 00:04:22,800

and i thought about this and i went and

83

00:04:28,230 --> 00:04:25,759

i got and grabbed my good friend steve

84

00:04:31,270 --> 00:04:28,240

morillo who is here live in the studio

85

00:04:32,790 --> 00:04:31,280

and that we would have uh a very cool

86

00:04:34,870 --> 00:04:32,800

conversation tonight now i'm going to

87

00:04:37,590 --> 00:04:34,880

get to steve in just a second but i'm

88

00:04:40,629 --> 00:04:37,600

saying that now because we are going to

89

00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:40,639

have open lines all night

90

00:04:45,590 --> 00:04:43,520

and it's an opportunity for you to speak

91

00:04:47,909 --> 00:04:45,600

with somebody that knows more about

92

00:04:50,310 --> 00:04:47,919

alien abductions and ufos and probably

93

00:04:51,909 --> 00:04:50,320

anybody on planet earth but also a

94

00:04:53,270 --> 00:04:51,919

former fighter pilot we have this

95

00:04:55,670 --> 00:04:53,280

malaysian

96

00:04:57,749 --> 00:04:55,680

uh situation going down too and there's

97

00:04:59,350 --> 00:04:57,759

a lot of things to talk about so it's an

98

00:05:02,390 --> 00:04:59,360

opportunity for you

99

00:05:04,550 --> 00:05:02,400

to talk to uh steve marillo tonight so

100

00:05:06,469 --> 00:05:04,560

we have open lines you know the number

101
00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:06,479
three two three eight two five fifty

102
00:05:10,150 --> 00:05:07,840
forty five

103
00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:10,160
after uh we get through the break and

104
00:05:14,150 --> 00:05:12,720
when we bring steve on not really

105
00:05:16,310 --> 00:05:14,160
bringing him on he's sitting in front of

106
00:05:17,909 --> 00:05:16,320
me here in the studio but but when we

107
00:05:20,550 --> 00:05:17,919
come back off of the break

108
00:05:23,430 --> 00:05:20,560
and crack a couple of more beers uh we

109
00:05:25,909 --> 00:05:23,440
will start taking your phone calls the

110
00:05:28,390 --> 00:05:25,919
bumper music tonight as always is doug

111
00:05:31,189 --> 00:05:28,400
aldrige from the band white snake and

112
00:05:32,950 --> 00:05:31,199
steve had asked me uh during uh uh right

113
00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:32,960

before the show hey church

114

00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:34,800

you got any cool rock and roll music

115

00:05:39,670 --> 00:05:37,680

bumper music tonight

116

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:39,680

so yeah we've got doug

117

00:05:44,469 --> 00:05:42,240

and uh so that's about it let me uh let

118

00:05:46,310 --> 00:05:44,479

me go through a couple of uh

119

00:05:47,590 --> 00:05:46,320

a couple of headlines

120

00:05:49,350 --> 00:05:47,600

things that

121

00:05:51,270 --> 00:05:49,360

you know that are kind of bothering me

122

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:51,280

at the moment but this

123

00:05:56,629 --> 00:05:54,800

this malaysian plane missing plane i had

124

00:05:57,990 --> 00:05:56,639

the feeling you know let me let me kill

125

00:06:00,710 --> 00:05:58,000

the music

126

00:06:03,510 --> 00:06:00,720

i had the feeling that uh this

127

00:06:06,629 --> 00:06:03,520

australian ray of hope

128

00:06:08,309 --> 00:06:06,639

was going to be just that that it was

129

00:06:09,749 --> 00:06:08,319

going to turn out

130

00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:09,759

to be nothing

131

00:06:14,070 --> 00:06:12,800

and the reason why i felt that way was

132

00:06:16,390 --> 00:06:14,080

because

133

00:06:19,830 --> 00:06:16,400

nothing floats like that

134

00:06:21,270 --> 00:06:19,840

you know of that size for for two weeks

135

00:06:23,270 --> 00:06:21,280

it just doesn't do it

136

00:06:25,110 --> 00:06:23,280

and the way that they made the

137

00:06:26,629 --> 00:06:25,120

announcements

138

00:06:28,390 --> 00:06:26,639

i thought

139

00:06:31,110 --> 00:06:28,400

either

140

00:06:33,430 --> 00:06:31,120

they they were looking at windows they

141

00:06:36,469 --> 00:06:33,440

saw the name of the plane uh you know

142

00:06:37,749 --> 00:06:36,479

malaysian airlines something to indicate

143

00:06:38,870 --> 00:06:37,759

because you're giving a false hope to

144

00:06:39,990 --> 00:06:38,880

all of those families and if you're

145

00:06:41,430 --> 00:06:40,000

going to be the australian prime

146

00:06:43,270 --> 00:06:41,440

minister and you're going to get up and

147

00:06:45,510 --> 00:06:43,280

break into cnn at two o'clock in the

148

00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:45,520

morning with a with the news conference

149

00:06:50,870 --> 00:06:48,800

then you've got something and

150

00:06:53,350 --> 00:06:50,880

when it turned out in the morning that

151
00:06:54,230 --> 00:06:53,360
they didn't have anything i knew then i

152
00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:54,240
knew

153
00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:56,160
that there was going to be nothing and

154
00:07:01,270 --> 00:06:58,639
now they are just searching empty water

155
00:07:02,390 --> 00:07:01,280
and we are right back to where we were

156
00:07:03,270 --> 00:07:02,400
before

157
00:07:09,830 --> 00:07:03,280
my

158
00:07:12,230 --> 00:07:09,840
and i'm going to be direct here i'm just

159
00:07:13,589 --> 00:07:12,240
going to be direct everybody knows me

160
00:07:16,950 --> 00:07:13,599
is

161
00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:16,960
i didn't want to go dark

162
00:07:19,830 --> 00:07:18,240
in thoughts

163
00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:19,840

on this situation with the malaysian

164

00:07:25,270 --> 00:07:22,880

plane the 777 i didn't want to go dark

165

00:07:27,430 --> 00:07:25,280

but now

166

00:07:28,790 --> 00:07:27,440

the conspiracy

167

00:07:31,909 --> 00:07:28,800

ideas

168

00:07:34,950 --> 00:07:31,919

the conspiracy thoughts the everything

169

00:07:36,629 --> 00:07:34,960

else that it is now to me

170

00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:36,639

a possibility

171

00:07:41,510 --> 00:07:39,039

and and i have to look at it that way

172

00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:41,520

because this plane

173

00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:44,800

has disappeared and i don't think in any

174

00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:48,080

time in in our history recently nothing

175

00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:50,000

like this has ever happened

176

00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:52,400

and and i'm in shock so i don't know

177

00:07:56,629 --> 00:07:54,639

what to i what to think now but here we

178

00:07:59,749 --> 00:07:56,639

are three days into this

179

00:08:02,469 --> 00:07:59,759

uh going on the third day with uh this

180

00:08:04,950 --> 00:08:02,479

australian discovery and we have come up

181

00:08:06,950 --> 00:08:04,960

empty-handed and there's nothing

182

00:08:09,189 --> 00:08:06,960

and i don't know what to think

183

00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:09,199

so that's that that's my thoughts i just

184

00:08:14,230 --> 00:08:10,960

want to get that out there that uh there

185

00:08:15,909 --> 00:08:14,240

was a bunch of uh trumpet reports again

186

00:08:20,150 --> 00:08:15,919

that are popping up

187

00:08:22,790 --> 00:08:20,160

and the trumpet reports uh of these

188

00:08:24,710 --> 00:08:22,800

the mysterious atmospheric trumpets all

189

00:08:27,029 --> 00:08:24,720

around the world

190

00:08:29,990 --> 00:08:27,039

are are starting to blow my mind so i'm

191

00:08:31,189 --> 00:08:30,000

gonna uh next week i've got uh a special

192

00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:31,199

guest i'm not gonna make that

193

00:08:35,029 --> 00:08:33,200

announcement until tuesday like i always

194

00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:35,039

do because of the other show but i'm

195

00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:36,560

gonna bring in somebody to talk about

196

00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:38,800

these uh trumpets around the world and

197

00:08:43,110 --> 00:08:40,640

it's freaking me out and if you have

198

00:08:45,670 --> 00:08:43,120

heard any in your neighborhood

199

00:08:48,310 --> 00:08:45,680

any in your town i don't care what oh

200

00:08:50,070 --> 00:08:48,320

excuse me what country you are in and

201
00:08:51,670 --> 00:08:50,080
listening to right now but i want to

202
00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:51,680
hear from you

203
00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:53,600
i want to know what you've heard if

204
00:08:59,590 --> 00:08:56,480
there's been any local news reports

205
00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:59,600
uh i have got tons of video and

206
00:09:02,550 --> 00:09:01,120
and news reports from around the world

207
00:09:03,910 --> 00:09:02,560
i've compiled a bunch of stuff and a

208
00:09:05,750 --> 00:09:03,920
bunch of audio

209
00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:05,760
i'll be playing that for you next week

210
00:09:11,990 --> 00:09:08,640
but it is start starting to uh

211
00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:12,000
it's like concerning me and it's not i

212
00:09:17,350 --> 00:09:14,160
don't think it's a phenomena i think

213
00:09:19,430 --> 00:09:17,360

it's or some passing phase or

214

00:09:21,430 --> 00:09:19,440

or somebody's imagination

215

00:09:23,430 --> 00:09:21,440

uh these are video clips of people

216

00:09:26,710 --> 00:09:23,440

running out in the front yard uh you

217

00:09:28,070 --> 00:09:26,720

know taping this it's absolutely nuts so

218

00:09:29,990 --> 00:09:28,080

with that

219

00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:30,000

i'm going to set the stage tonight

220

00:09:33,269 --> 00:09:31,839

there's a few things if you're going to

221

00:09:35,430 --> 00:09:33,279

call in

222

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:35,440

uh steve and i he doesn't know what

223

00:09:38,790 --> 00:09:37,200

we're going to talk about but there's a

224

00:09:40,150 --> 00:09:38,800

couple of things so if you're going to

225

00:09:43,829 --> 00:09:40,160

call in

226

00:09:47,670 --> 00:09:43,839

i want to hear from you

227

00:09:50,790 --> 00:09:47,680

the one ufo incident

228

00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:50,800

that should be made into a movie

229

00:09:54,790 --> 00:09:52,880

that hasn't been made into a movie yet

230

00:09:57,110 --> 00:09:54,800

so what what what do you want to see

231

00:09:58,230 --> 00:09:57,120

turned into a movie i have connections

232

00:09:59,910 --> 00:09:58,240

and

233

00:10:02,069 --> 00:09:59,920

i have

234

00:10:05,190 --> 00:10:02,079

my one incident

235

00:10:07,430 --> 00:10:05,200

and steve has been so instructed to come

236

00:10:09,509 --> 00:10:07,440

up with his so that's that's one of the

237

00:10:11,990 --> 00:10:09,519

things and also we're going to be

238

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:12,000

talking about later after the break

239

00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:13,920

um one of the things i've

240

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:15,680

been talking about on this show

241

00:10:18,470 --> 00:10:17,360

since we've started

242

00:10:21,670 --> 00:10:18,480

are

243

00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:21,680

deaths in the ufo community

244

00:10:24,790 --> 00:10:23,760

and it is

245

00:10:25,910 --> 00:10:24,800

it is

246

00:10:28,069 --> 00:10:25,920

these aren't

247

00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:28,079

coincidences

248

00:10:32,710 --> 00:10:29,920

they're just not now

249

00:10:35,110 --> 00:10:32,720

the death that i've always brought up i

250

00:10:38,150 --> 00:10:35,120

mean everybody dies

251
00:10:39,910 --> 00:10:38,160
okay i'm not talking about somebody that

252
00:10:43,110 --> 00:10:39,920
died naturally

253
00:10:44,949 --> 00:10:43,120
i'm talking about mysterious deaths

254
00:10:47,030 --> 00:10:44,959
suicides

255
00:10:50,470 --> 00:10:47,040
thrown off the building thrown out a

256
00:10:53,030 --> 00:10:50,480
window run over by a car whatever

257
00:10:54,949 --> 00:10:53,040
some crazy form of cancer that sneaks up

258
00:10:56,230 --> 00:10:54,959
and kills you in like two days you know

259
00:10:57,030 --> 00:10:56,240
stuff like that

260
00:10:58,870 --> 00:10:57,040
so

261
00:11:01,350 --> 00:10:58,880
uh i've always talked about that then

262
00:11:03,030 --> 00:11:01,360
suddenly well i had nick redford on last

263
00:11:04,470 --> 00:11:03,040

week or the week before

264

00:11:06,550 --> 00:11:04,480

and we talked about this because that's

265

00:11:08,150 --> 00:11:06,560

what his new book is about fatal

266

00:11:09,190 --> 00:11:08,160

encounters

267

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:09,200

and

268

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:11,920

you know we talked about it briefly

269

00:11:18,389 --> 00:11:16,320

but in the last week or so there's been

270

00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:18,399

one article after another on the

271

00:11:24,790 --> 00:11:21,200

internet about this i don't know why

272

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:24,800

the the chatter is out there right now

273

00:11:29,590 --> 00:11:27,360

but tonight if you know

274

00:11:32,069 --> 00:11:29,600

i'm going to have my list uh here i've

275

00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:32,079

got my list of mysterious deaths and

276

00:11:37,110 --> 00:11:35,279

steve obviously probably knows

277

00:11:38,949 --> 00:11:37,120

the ones that i don't have and we're

278

00:11:40,550 --> 00:11:38,959

going to talk about that but if if

279

00:11:43,509 --> 00:11:40,560

there's a name on the list or if you

280

00:11:45,350 --> 00:11:43,519

know of another story call in we want to

281

00:11:47,110 --> 00:11:45,360

talk about that too as well it's going

282

00:11:49,430 --> 00:11:47,120

to be a great night tonight it is pizza

283

00:11:51,910 --> 00:11:49,440

and your night it is the three month

284

00:11:54,829 --> 00:11:51,920

anniversary of the show the show is

285

00:11:57,030 --> 00:11:54,839

grown and grown i want to thank

286

00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:57,040

everybody out there

287

00:12:01,190 --> 00:11:59,519

everybody that has helped us and all of

288

00:12:05,269 --> 00:12:01,200

the support

289

00:12:08,150 --> 00:12:05,279

uh the forums the emails the phone calls

290

00:12:10,389 --> 00:12:08,160

uh just everything uh we are very very

291

00:12:12,629 --> 00:12:10,399

very thankful i'm appreciative

292

00:12:14,870 --> 00:12:12,639

and uh this is a snowball rolling

293

00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:14,880

downhill it's out of control

294

00:12:19,190 --> 00:12:17,200

and i love it it is so much fun to do

295

00:12:21,190 --> 00:12:19,200

this every single night

296

00:12:26,550 --> 00:12:21,200

even if i've got a guy like richard

297

00:12:29,430 --> 00:12:28,150

even that was fun

298

00:12:31,350 --> 00:12:29,440

but

299

00:12:33,110 --> 00:12:31,360

again i just want to say thank you it's

300

00:12:35,670 --> 00:12:33,120

going to be a fun night and this show

301
00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:35,680
tonight is for everybody out there and

302
00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:37,279
so let's go ahead and take our first

303
00:12:41,269 --> 00:12:39,120
break when i come back we will have

304
00:12:43,990 --> 00:12:41,279
steve marillo and we'll take it from

305
00:12:46,150 --> 00:12:44,000
there all right everybody fade to black

306
00:12:47,269 --> 00:12:46,160
i'm your host jimmy church today is

307
00:12:48,710 --> 00:12:47,279
friday

308
00:12:51,269 --> 00:12:48,720
steve is that rock and roll enough for

309
00:12:53,269 --> 00:12:51,279
you is that rock and roll okay i'll

310
00:12:55,190 --> 00:12:53,279
crank it up here in a second this is

311
00:12:58,310 --> 00:12:55,200
the dark matter radio network i'm your

312
00:13:00,629 --> 00:12:58,320
host jimmy church kjcr shoot us an email

313
00:13:03,509 --> 00:13:00,639

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

314

00:13:04,949 --> 00:13:03,519

we are live from burbank california

315

00:13:07,269 --> 00:13:04,959

three-month anniversary what are we

316

00:13:11,430 --> 00:13:07,279

going to do at one year

317

00:13:30,629 --> 00:13:12,710

we'll be back right after this don't

318

00:13:30,639 --> 00:13:37,829

oh

319

00:13:41,990 --> 00:13:39,670

you're listening to jim

320

00:13:45,189 --> 00:13:42,000

any church fade to black on the dark

321

00:13:47,110 --> 00:13:45,199

matter radio network

322

00:13:50,550 --> 00:13:47,120

what's up revolutionaries it's me jimmy

323

00:13:54,150 --> 00:13:50,560

church do you have an irs or state tax

324

00:13:58,230 --> 00:13:54,160

issue well i did and i called national

325

00:14:00,949 --> 00:13:58,240

tax experts my problems were fixed done

326

00:14:02,470 --> 00:14:00,959

for me and man i got to tell you it was

327

00:14:05,269 --> 00:14:02,480

a relief

328

00:14:07,590 --> 00:14:05,279

national tax experts are recognized tax

329

00:14:09,670 --> 00:14:07,600

office that services clients in all 50

330

00:14:12,069 --> 00:14:09,680

states doesn't matter where you live

331

00:14:14,150 --> 00:14:12,079

give them a call i'm telling you they

332

00:14:15,990 --> 00:14:14,160

take the time to understand each and

333

00:14:18,470 --> 00:14:16,000

every client's individual financial

334

00:14:20,150 --> 00:14:18,480

status as well as their financial goals

335

00:14:21,829 --> 00:14:20,160

and that's exactly what you need my

336

00:14:24,870 --> 00:14:21,839

brother when you're taking on the evil

337

00:14:29,509 --> 00:14:24,880

three letter so seriously give them a

338

00:14:33,030 --> 00:14:30,389

again

339

00:14:35,189 --> 00:14:33,040

one eight seven seven nine oh nine five

340

00:14:39,189 --> 00:14:35,199

four four four or go check out their

341

00:14:42,069 --> 00:14:39,199

website dub dub dub nat tax experts dot

342

00:14:45,030 --> 00:14:42,079

com that's n-e-t-t-a-x

343

00:14:47,509 --> 00:14:45,040

e-x-p-e-r-t

344

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:47,519

dot com tell them jimmy sent you

345

00:15:10,629 --> 00:14:49,920

this is kjcr

346

00:15:15,910 --> 00:15:12,470

all right everybody welcome back fade to

347

00:15:15,920 --> 00:15:20,069

on a friday night

348

00:15:20,079 --> 00:15:23,269

now

349

00:15:26,150 --> 00:15:24,430

shoot me an email to jimmy

350

00:15:28,710 --> 00:15:26,160

jimmychurchradio.com i just saw a couple

351
00:15:31,269 --> 00:15:28,720
of come in most compelling ufo incidents

352
00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:31,279
of all time

353
00:15:38,389 --> 00:15:35,790
shoot me an email jimmy

354
00:15:41,189 --> 00:15:38,399
jimmychurchradio.com you got twitter

355
00:15:44,790 --> 00:15:41,199
at church radio twitter's open right in

356
00:15:48,470 --> 00:15:46,790
it's gonna be a great show

357
00:15:52,069 --> 00:15:48,480
and don't forget

358
00:15:54,550 --> 00:15:52,079
the one ufo incident

359
00:15:57,590 --> 00:15:54,560
that you would want to have made into a

360
00:16:00,310 --> 00:15:57,600
movie that isn't a movie yet

361
00:16:03,350 --> 00:16:00,320
hasn't been done what is it i have mine

362
00:16:07,430 --> 00:16:04,629
mine

363
00:16:09,749 --> 00:16:07,440

i never hear anybody talk about it i i

364

00:16:11,030 --> 00:16:09,759

just never do and wait till i break this

365

00:16:13,670 --> 00:16:11,040

out tonight

366

00:16:17,110 --> 00:16:13,680

and i think

367

00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:17,120

uh i i honestly do i honestly think that

368

00:16:20,069 --> 00:16:18,959

everybody's gonna go

369

00:16:22,870 --> 00:16:20,079

yeah

370

00:16:23,910 --> 00:16:22,880

i forgot about that one and you are

371

00:16:26,470 --> 00:16:23,920

right

372

00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:26,480

i'm not talking about keksberg

373

00:16:28,949 --> 00:16:27,759

you know i'm not talking about any of

374

00:16:31,509 --> 00:16:28,959

that stuff

375

00:16:34,949 --> 00:16:31,519

so uh we'll see okay all right

376

00:16:37,910 --> 00:16:34,959

so um uh the call in line three two

377

00:16:40,629 --> 00:16:37,920

three eight two five fifty forty five

378

00:16:43,350 --> 00:16:40,639

and uh let's uh let's get moving here

379

00:16:44,870 --> 00:16:43,360

let's get cracking

380

00:16:45,910 --> 00:16:44,880

is that number two is that cracking

381

00:16:47,749 --> 00:16:45,920

number two

382

00:16:49,350 --> 00:16:47,759

tonight keith hey keith i'm looking at

383

00:16:50,790 --> 00:16:49,360

the jitter i'm looking at your notes

384

00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:50,800

here coming in

385

00:16:54,550 --> 00:16:52,399

and if you want to reset on the next

386

00:16:56,389 --> 00:16:54,560

break just let me know if uh if it

387

00:17:00,389 --> 00:16:56,399

doesn't chill out okay

388

00:17:02,310 --> 00:17:00,399

all right i am reading keith

389

00:17:04,390 --> 00:17:02,320

steve morillo

390

00:17:06,549 --> 00:17:04,400

grew up in california

391

00:17:09,189 --> 00:17:06,559

as a child of the sixties he's still a

392

00:17:10,949 --> 00:17:09,199

child of the sixties

393

00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:10,959

graduated from the us naval academy with

394

00:17:17,990 --> 00:17:14,640

a degree in systems engineering in 1982

395

00:17:19,590 --> 00:17:18,000

and then was commissioned as an officer

396

00:17:22,390 --> 00:17:19,600

sir in the united states marine corps

397

00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:22,400

semper paratus and was an a4 fighter pilot he

398

00:17:27,110 --> 00:17:24,720

left the military in 1987 he went over

399

00:17:28,470 --> 00:17:27,120

to trw systems as an engineer for

400

00:17:32,549 --> 00:17:28,480

satellites

401
00:17:35,190 --> 00:17:32,559
then in 2000 for the next 13 years he

402
00:17:38,150 --> 00:17:35,200
became the director of mufon los angeles

403
00:17:41,270 --> 00:17:38,160
which was at the time the largest

404
00:17:45,270 --> 00:17:41,280
chapter of mufon international and now

405
00:17:48,470 --> 00:17:45,280
today currently he's he's splintered off

406
00:17:51,029 --> 00:17:48,480
he's now the director of upars la uh a

407
00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:51,039
great a great group that i visited often

408
00:17:55,750 --> 00:17:52,640
and that's the when we did the richard

409
00:17:57,750 --> 00:17:55,760
dolan show by the way uh that's uh that

410
00:18:00,549 --> 00:17:57,760
was put together by steve and well the

411
00:18:02,310 --> 00:18:00,559
network and us but uh that was at the

412
00:18:03,990 --> 00:18:02,320
upars um

413
00:18:05,750 --> 00:18:04,000

meeting here in los angeles i'd like to

414

00:18:08,230 --> 00:18:05,760

welcome to the show

415

00:18:10,150 --> 00:18:08,240

mr steve murillo steve how you doing man

416

00:18:12,390 --> 00:18:10,160

doing great jimmy thanks for having me

417

00:18:14,950 --> 00:18:12,400

back appreciate it beer and pizza oh

418

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:14,960

that's what got me here no i'm kidding

419

00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:16,960

i'm kidding

420

00:18:26,710 --> 00:18:25,110

oh man all right so welcome to the show

421

00:18:28,230 --> 00:18:26,720

and it's uh you know what we got a call

422

00:18:29,750 --> 00:18:28,240

coming in already let's take it all

423

00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:29,760

right let's see let's see let's just

424

00:18:36,150 --> 00:18:32,000

let's just fly with it

425

00:18:38,310 --> 00:18:36,160

on the air who's calling

426

00:18:40,630 --> 00:18:38,320

hey my name's dawn how you doing how you

427

00:18:43,270 --> 00:18:40,640

doing don say hi to steve

428

00:18:45,750 --> 00:18:43,280

hey don hi steve

429

00:18:48,310 --> 00:18:45,760

what what you got for us tonight steve

430

00:18:50,150 --> 00:18:48,320

or don i'm sorry

431

00:18:51,990 --> 00:18:50,160

yeah this is about uh the malaysian

432

00:18:54,230 --> 00:18:52,000

flight uh maybe it's a little bit off

433

00:18:56,789 --> 00:18:54,240

topic but can i give you my theory

434

00:18:59,270 --> 00:18:56,799

absolutely uh that's the first thing we

435

00:19:01,430 --> 00:18:59,280

were going to jump into tonight so uh

436

00:19:03,190 --> 00:19:01,440

what do you think what before i ask you

437

00:19:05,909 --> 00:19:03,200

that okay don what do you do for a

438

00:19:08,150 --> 00:19:05,919

living i mean what do you do

439

00:19:09,990 --> 00:19:08,160

well right now i'm in china and i'm

440

00:19:11,590 --> 00:19:10,000

teaching english and i can give you a

441

00:19:13,590 --> 00:19:11,600

little perspective on what all the

442

00:19:15,430 --> 00:19:13,600

chinese are doing they have conspiracy

443

00:19:17,510 --> 00:19:15,440

theories and they think it's the

444

00:19:20,070 --> 00:19:17,520

americans behind this

445

00:19:22,230 --> 00:19:20,080

is that is that now that's that's

446

00:19:24,870 --> 00:19:22,240

interesting is that yeah it's that

447

00:19:26,310 --> 00:19:24,880

chatter on the street or is that in the

448

00:19:27,270 --> 00:19:26,320

papers or

449

00:19:29,110 --> 00:19:27,280

well

450

00:19:31,669 --> 00:19:29,120

um i can't read the papers and all of

451
00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:31,679
that but uh is the chatter from uh you

452
00:19:35,750 --> 00:19:33,360
know everybody thinks the malaysian

453
00:19:36,950 --> 00:19:35,760
government is hiding something from the

454
00:19:39,990 --> 00:19:36,960
chinese

455
00:19:41,909 --> 00:19:40,000
from china uh and they say they wouldn't

456
00:19:43,590 --> 00:19:41,919
do this unless the americans were behind

457
00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:43,600
it so that's uh

458
00:19:48,070 --> 00:19:45,520
any speculation going on you know in

459
00:19:50,710 --> 00:19:48,080
their minds here but here's here's where

460
00:19:53,270 --> 00:19:50,720
i'm going with this um

461
00:19:55,270 --> 00:19:53,280
security concerns are pretty strong at

462
00:19:57,430 --> 00:19:55,280
this point especially after september

463
00:19:59,350 --> 00:19:57,440

11th everybody's kind of acutely aware

464

00:20:01,270 --> 00:19:59,360
of airplanes flying around

465

00:20:04,630 --> 00:20:01,280
and i have to assume

466

00:20:07,990 --> 00:20:04,640
that when an airplane goes off course

467

00:20:10,149 --> 00:20:08,000
um there is an international agreement

468

00:20:11,830 --> 00:20:10,159
i'm assuming two things here one is that

469

00:20:13,029 --> 00:20:11,840
there's an international agreement that

470

00:20:15,029 --> 00:20:13,039
everybody

471

00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:15,039
for a commercial flight will notify

472

00:20:21,990 --> 00:20:17,760
everybody in the universe hey a flight's

473

00:20:24,149 --> 00:20:22,000
gone off course we can't contact it um

474

00:20:25,350 --> 00:20:24,159
be aware of this all of the national

475

00:20:27,430 --> 00:20:25,360
defense

476

00:20:29,190 --> 00:20:27,440

this is this is for mutual protection

477

00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:29,200

absolutely he's going to tell everybody

478

00:20:33,350 --> 00:20:31,520

absolutely um

479

00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:33,360

the second thing is i think there are

480

00:20:38,950 --> 00:20:35,760

probably transponders or something like

481

00:20:41,350 --> 00:20:38,960

that on every airplane that nobody on

482

00:20:43,510 --> 00:20:41,360

the airplane can turn off i don't

483

00:20:45,750 --> 00:20:43,520

believe it's possible that boeing or

484

00:20:47,750 --> 00:20:45,760

anybody or the us government for example

485

00:20:49,190 --> 00:20:47,760

would allow boeing to make an airplane

486

00:20:51,510 --> 00:20:49,200

that somebody could just put into

487

00:20:53,029 --> 00:20:51,520

stealth mode and oh we're not we can't

488

00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:53,039

find you anymore

489

00:20:56,390 --> 00:20:54,960

now that's not so critical but here's

490

00:20:59,669 --> 00:20:56,400

what i think happened

491

00:21:02,549 --> 00:20:59,679

somebody has a new technology

492

00:21:05,350 --> 00:21:02,559

and the new technology can control an

493

00:21:08,870 --> 00:21:05,360

airplane from off the airplane in case

494

00:21:11,350 --> 00:21:08,880

of another 911 situation yeah

495

00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:11,360

that that talk is going around right now

496

00:21:16,390 --> 00:21:15,120

i had a i had a pilot on the show the

497

00:21:19,270 --> 00:21:16,400

other night

498

00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:19,280

um and i talked to him off of the air

499

00:21:21,909 --> 00:21:20,960

and that was one of the things i asked

500

00:21:25,110 --> 00:21:21,919

him

501
00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:25,120
is is it possible to remotely control a

502
00:21:31,029 --> 00:21:28,080
777 and he didn't answer me

503
00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:31,039
so i don't know i got an answer what's

504
00:21:34,390 --> 00:21:32,720
that uh well now

505
00:21:35,750 --> 00:21:34,400
i'm sorry i think somebody's got it and

506
00:21:37,750 --> 00:21:35,760
i just don't let me interrupt you

507
00:21:39,750 --> 00:21:37,760
playing let me know they called somebody

508
00:21:40,950 --> 00:21:39,760
and said we're gonna take this plane

509
00:21:43,830 --> 00:21:40,960
there's not a damn thing you can do

510
00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:43,840
about it now why is nobody saying

511
00:21:48,549 --> 00:21:46,000
anything about this would you announce

512
00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:48,559
to the world if you were any government

513
00:21:54,149 --> 00:21:50,880

china russia america england france

514

00:21:56,870 --> 00:21:54,159

anybody would you say uh somebody out

515

00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:56,880

there has the technology to take our air

516

00:22:00,630 --> 00:21:58,799

to take any airplane and we can't do a

517

00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:00,640

thing about it they don't

518

00:22:04,149 --> 00:22:03,200

put chaos into the air traffic don can

519

00:22:06,549 --> 00:22:04,159

you hear me

520

00:22:08,470 --> 00:22:06,559

nobody would fly all right don you can't

521

00:22:10,390 --> 00:22:08,480

yeah i can hear you oh you can oh i'll

522

00:22:13,190 --> 00:22:10,400

give you that oh okay

523

00:22:14,789 --> 00:22:13,200

hey don uh steve marillo here um yeah

524

00:22:17,909 --> 00:22:14,799

back uh randy

525

00:22:19,510 --> 00:22:17,919

hi uh you know we the nasa demonstrated

526

00:22:21,590 --> 00:22:19,520

technology like this

527

00:22:23,590 --> 00:22:21,600

right around before 911 they had that

528

00:22:26,470 --> 00:22:23,600

tech they did they took off and landed i

529

00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:26,480

think it was a 747 remotely and it

530

00:22:29,669 --> 00:22:27,760

didn't have pilots and it didn't have

531

00:22:31,350 --> 00:22:29,679

any in it they did it so that

532

00:22:34,549 --> 00:22:31,360

technology's been around for a long long

533

00:22:37,029 --> 00:22:34,559

time um well every time they do a crash

534

00:22:38,470 --> 00:22:37,039

test okay that's that's flown remotely

535

00:22:39,990 --> 00:22:38,480

but here's the question if you're if

536

00:22:41,830 --> 00:22:40,000

you're tying it in with the us what

537

00:22:44,070 --> 00:22:41,840

would the motivation be

538

00:22:45,830 --> 00:22:44,080

you know why in other words no i'm not

539

00:22:47,110 --> 00:22:45,840

tying it in with no i know you're not

540

00:22:48,310 --> 00:22:47,120

i'm saying that

541

00:22:49,830 --> 00:22:48,320

the papers you're reading or the what

542

00:22:51,830 --> 00:22:49,840

you're hearing out there in the news

543

00:22:53,750 --> 00:22:51,840

what would the motivation be what's what

544

00:22:55,350 --> 00:22:53,760

are they saying would be the why why

545

00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:55,360

would the u.s be behind something like

546

00:22:58,789 --> 00:22:57,919

this what's what's the motivation well

547

00:23:00,630 --> 00:22:58,799

you know

548

00:23:03,270 --> 00:23:00,640

um don i don't mean i don't mean to cut

549

00:23:05,990 --> 00:23:03,280

you off but i that's what i was kind of

550

00:23:08,950 --> 00:23:06,000

leaning to at the beginning of this show

551
00:23:10,950 --> 00:23:08,960
was now i'm starting to it's starting to

552
00:23:12,950 --> 00:23:10,960
twist my mind around and i'm starting to

553
00:23:15,270 --> 00:23:12,960
think wrong thoughts

554
00:23:16,789 --> 00:23:15,280
and here's one other thought for you don

555
00:23:18,310 --> 00:23:16,799
and for steve and for everybody

556
00:23:20,710 --> 00:23:18,320
listening right now

557
00:23:24,870 --> 00:23:20,720
i thought about this earlier today and i

558
00:23:26,710 --> 00:23:24,880
haven't heard anybody mention this

559
00:23:28,430 --> 00:23:26,720
we have submarines

560
00:23:30,070 --> 00:23:28,440
that can detect

561
00:23:32,390 --> 00:23:30,080
anything

562
00:23:34,149 --> 00:23:32,400
any movement any noise any slightest

563
00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:34,159

anything for

564

00:23:39,110 --> 00:23:36,960

my hails underwater

565

00:23:40,549 --> 00:23:39,120

you can detect a silent submarine

566

00:23:42,549 --> 00:23:40,559

buzzing around and they know what

567

00:23:44,149 --> 00:23:42,559

submarine it is just by its acoustic

568

00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:44,159

signature

569

00:23:50,549 --> 00:23:47,200

done finished and they can't pick up

570

00:23:53,110 --> 00:23:50,559

the ping that is going off from any any

571

00:23:55,590 --> 00:23:53,120

emergency locating beacon that is right

572

00:23:57,110 --> 00:23:55,600

now that is activated

573

00:23:59,110 --> 00:23:57,120

you know it's got a 30-day battery

574

00:24:01,430 --> 00:23:59,120

everybody knows about this after 30 days

575

00:24:03,830 --> 00:24:01,440

it's going to slowly fade away but are

576

00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:03,840

you telling me that our submarines

577

00:24:06,870 --> 00:24:05,760

can't detect that

578

00:24:11,750 --> 00:24:06,880

it must be

579

00:24:13,830 --> 00:24:11,760

know i would think you could hear it on

580

00:24:17,110 --> 00:24:13,840

the other side of the earth

581

00:24:19,350 --> 00:24:17,120

you know like like whales

582

00:24:21,269 --> 00:24:19,360

this this plane didn't crash they know

583

00:24:23,269 --> 00:24:21,279

where it is but they can't let anybody

584

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:23,279

know they know where it is and i think

585

00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:25,200

all the governments know they can't tell

586

00:24:29,510 --> 00:24:26,880

people there's some rogue group out

587

00:24:31,430 --> 00:24:29,520

there or somebody has the technology and

588

00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:31,440

if you fly in an airplane they can take

589

00:24:35,430 --> 00:24:33,039

it yeah

590

00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:35,440

exactly but don that's my point

591

00:24:42,070 --> 00:24:38,320

that's my point if it's crashed we would

592

00:24:44,149 --> 00:24:42,080

know exactly where it is that's my point

593

00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:44,159

and that's why my thoughts are going

594

00:24:50,710 --> 00:24:49,110

i don't know what to think i really

595

00:24:52,390 --> 00:24:50,720

don't know go ahead steve okay well

596

00:24:55,190 --> 00:24:52,400

first of all getting to the transponder

597

00:24:56,710 --> 00:24:55,200

yeah in most cases in most jets in fact

598

00:24:58,470 --> 00:24:56,720

you know the jets i used to fly the

599

00:25:00,230 --> 00:24:58,480

transponder was just a little box you

600

00:25:01,909 --> 00:25:00,240

could switch it off there's no problem

601
00:25:03,430 --> 00:25:01,919
in newer jets i have no idea what the

602
00:25:05,590 --> 00:25:03,440
technology is but

603
00:25:07,430 --> 00:25:05,600
uh probably it's just that simple

604
00:25:09,110 --> 00:25:07,440
there's a transponder i mean in fact i

605
00:25:11,430 --> 00:25:09,120
know that i was looking at a cockpit of

606
00:25:13,269 --> 00:25:11,440
of a triple seven and and the

607
00:25:14,950 --> 00:25:13,279
transponders were right there now does

608
00:25:16,950 --> 00:25:14,960
it have other transponders in it that

609
00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:16,960
the pilot cannot turn off i don't know

610
00:25:20,470 --> 00:25:18,720
i'm not an airline pilot so i couldn't

611
00:25:22,230 --> 00:25:20,480
tell you that but

612
00:25:24,470 --> 00:25:22,240
the transponder was just simply it was

613
00:25:26,230 --> 00:25:24,480

it came it was in world war ii we had to

614

00:25:28,390 --> 00:25:26,240

know who was coming in and out of our

615

00:25:29,909 --> 00:25:28,400

airspace we called it iff it doesn't

616

00:25:32,230 --> 00:25:29,919

identify friend or foe so all a

617

00:25:33,510 --> 00:25:32,240

transponder signal is an fm signal that

618

00:25:34,789 --> 00:25:33,520

identifies

619

00:25:35,990 --> 00:25:34,799

you know we're looking for certain

620

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:36,000

frequencies those frequencies are

621

00:25:39,029 --> 00:25:37,520

friendly if you have the wrong frequency

622

00:25:41,190 --> 00:25:39,039

you're a foe so

623

00:25:43,750 --> 00:25:41,200

um and it was a simple mechanism i don't

624

00:25:45,590 --> 00:25:43,760

know that but you know that's not the

625

00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:45,600

only thing we need to detect a an

626

00:25:49,669 --> 00:25:47,279

aircraft obviously you know we got

627

00:25:52,149 --> 00:25:49,679

satellites looking at them i mean these

628

00:25:53,750 --> 00:25:52,159

these uh airlines they have satellites

629

00:25:55,510 --> 00:25:53,760

that are watching their whole fleet yeah

630

00:25:57,029 --> 00:25:55,520

yeah it's called the omega system that's

631

00:25:59,110 --> 00:25:57,039

one of them and

632

00:26:00,070 --> 00:25:59,120

i don't know how many mega satellites i

633

00:26:03,190 --> 00:26:00,080

don't know if you've heard about this

634

00:26:05,029 --> 00:26:03,200

down but uh i was in my research this

635

00:26:06,950 --> 00:26:05,039

week um

636

00:26:08,630 --> 00:26:06,960

they have their own system that is

637

00:26:10,710 --> 00:26:08,640

constantly checking and it's mainly

638

00:26:11,669 --> 00:26:10,720

there for a lot of different reasons but

639

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:11,679

weather

640

00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:13,440

so it's telling you where to fly what

641

00:26:19,590 --> 00:26:16,000

height you know what altitude what speed

642

00:26:21,430 --> 00:26:19,600

what to avoid and it's uh and every

643

00:26:23,990 --> 00:26:21,440

every airline is hooked up to that

644

00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:24,000

system i haven't heard any mention of

645

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:26,080

that either let's run the scenario then

646

00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:28,080

okay so let's say this thing didn't

647

00:26:33,909 --> 00:26:30,960

crash okay what that implies is you've

648

00:26:36,390 --> 00:26:33,919

got multiple people a conspiracy here

649

00:26:37,909 --> 00:26:36,400

that know all the technologies can shut

650

00:26:41,269 --> 00:26:37,919

down all the systems that they need to

651
00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:41,279
shut down during flight so that

652
00:26:44,950 --> 00:26:42,880
that that thing just kind of goes dark

653
00:26:46,710 --> 00:26:44,960
and that's like a pretty big conspiracy

654
00:26:48,070 --> 00:26:46,720
well and if you but to see that's that's

655
00:26:50,149 --> 00:26:48,080
the thing

656
00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:50,159
i want don's opinion on this yeah

657
00:26:55,669 --> 00:26:52,880
that's exactly what happened yeah that

658
00:26:58,230 --> 00:26:55,679
do you agree don

659
00:27:00,230 --> 00:26:58,240
don you there don you with us

660
00:27:01,909 --> 00:27:00,240
well i i i don't think they shut down

661
00:27:03,750 --> 00:27:01,919
all the flights all the all the

662
00:27:05,909 --> 00:27:03,760
detection systems yeah i'm here can you

663
00:27:07,269 --> 00:27:05,919

hear me yeah yeah yeah we got you i

664

00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:07,279

don't think they shut down all the

665

00:27:10,950 --> 00:27:09,600

detection systems like

666

00:27:12,789 --> 00:27:10,960

yeah i don't think they should shut down

667

00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:12,799

the detection systems they just took

668

00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:14,880

control of the airplane and everybody

669

00:27:18,070 --> 00:27:16,559

knew where it was going oh you think you

670

00:27:20,710 --> 00:27:18,080

think they're like what the hell and

671

00:27:22,230 --> 00:27:20,720

they can't broadcast that they can't say

672

00:27:24,630 --> 00:27:22,240

there are planes flying around in the

673

00:27:26,870 --> 00:27:24,640

air and anybody can take control of them

674

00:27:29,909 --> 00:27:26,880

they know exactly where this plane is

675

00:27:31,990 --> 00:27:29,919

every the airline knows that nsa knows

676

00:27:34,070 --> 00:27:32,000

everybody knows but they can't tell

677

00:27:36,230 --> 00:27:34,080

anybody because then that means they

678

00:27:38,870 --> 00:27:36,240

have to admit somebody out there can

679

00:27:41,430 --> 00:27:38,880

hijack any plane at any time exactly

680

00:27:43,830 --> 00:27:41,440

right hey don call into the show anytime

681

00:27:45,990 --> 00:27:43,840

and listen if you get any updates out

682

00:27:48,149 --> 00:27:46,000

there follow us back we'll do okay thank

683

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:48,159

you don't thanks buddy see you be safe bye

684

00:27:51,430 --> 00:27:49,120

guys

685

00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:52,710

wow so

686

00:27:56,990 --> 00:27:54,320

the chatter on the street in china

687

00:27:59,830 --> 00:27:57,000

that's crazy wow okay email just came in

688

00:28:02,230 --> 00:27:59,840

congratulations jimmy keith and crew on

689

00:28:04,070 --> 00:28:02,240

your three-month anniversary here's to

690

00:28:08,630 --> 00:28:04,080

30 more years

691

00:28:10,389 --> 00:28:08,640

in internet streaming and that's from

692

00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:10,399

renee in tucson thank you renee thanks

693

00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:12,799

renee that's awesome and she says ps i'd

694

00:28:17,510 --> 00:28:15,039

like to see a movie on the hudson valley

695

00:28:18,470 --> 00:28:17,520

sightings hey that would be good

696

00:28:23,029 --> 00:28:18,480

very cool

697

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:23,039

renee very well played

698

00:28:26,710 --> 00:28:24,960

uh didn't make my list but i didn't

699

00:28:29,430 --> 00:28:26,720

think about it either the hudson valley

700

00:28:31,029 --> 00:28:29,440

ufo yeah that thing was huge yeah that

701
00:28:33,510 --> 00:28:31,039
was that that's a that was a really good

702
00:28:35,750 --> 00:28:33,520
call right well done renee uh uh what

703
00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:35,760
was that song don't walk away renee i

704
00:28:38,630 --> 00:28:37,360
don't know who said was that the birds

705
00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:38,640
don't walk away renee don't know that

706
00:28:41,350 --> 00:28:40,240
one how's it going i don't know man i'm

707
00:28:44,389 --> 00:28:41,360
not singing

708
00:28:46,549 --> 00:28:44,399
nobody wants to hear me sing it'd be the

709
00:28:49,350 --> 00:28:46,559
worst thing in the internet streaming

710
00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:49,360
tones of jimmy church oh man

711
00:28:53,110 --> 00:28:51,360
all right uh okay so where were we yeah

712
00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:53,120
so back to the malaysian uh again that

713
00:28:57,750 --> 00:28:54,720

opens up another phone line three two

714

00:28:59,590 --> 00:28:57,760

three eight two five fifty forty

715

00:29:04,710 --> 00:28:59,600

uh what is

716

00:29:06,870 --> 00:29:04,720

the one ufo incident that you would like

717

00:29:08,630 --> 00:29:06,880

i think to be made into a movie

718

00:29:11,990 --> 00:29:08,640

and who would start it

719

00:29:13,510 --> 00:29:12,000

so uh now i'm just gonna uh i'm gonna

720

00:29:15,830 --> 00:29:13,520

say this

721

00:29:17,990 --> 00:29:15,840

in passing really quick um should i

722

00:29:19,990 --> 00:29:18,000

mention the uh the

723

00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:20,000

the reality show company sure should i

724

00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:22,559

do that or should i or should i not well

725

00:29:26,070 --> 00:29:23,919

talk a little bit well

726
00:29:27,510 --> 00:29:26,080
sketch it out yeah we got concrete or do

727
00:29:29,990 --> 00:29:27,520
you want to

728
00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:30,000
save it yeah yeah yeah you know what

729
00:29:34,149 --> 00:29:31,600
let's let's give it about a week there

730
00:29:37,909 --> 00:29:34,159
you go we'll see we'll we'll hey yeah we

731
00:29:42,230 --> 00:29:40,470
before we let the cat out of the bag but

732
00:29:45,110 --> 00:29:42,240
uh three two three eight two five fifty

733
00:29:46,389 --> 00:29:45,120
forty five email jimmy maturetradio.com

734
00:29:48,070 --> 00:29:46,399
of course there's twitter at

735
00:29:51,750 --> 00:29:48,080
jchurchradio

736
00:29:55,590 --> 00:29:51,760
so um okay this is what i wanna do

737
00:29:59,430 --> 00:29:55,600
uh before we get into the

738
00:30:01,110 --> 00:29:59,440

biggest uh or the best uh ufo incident

739

00:30:03,669 --> 00:30:01,120

that you think should be made into a

740

00:30:08,070 --> 00:30:03,679

movie i was talking before the break

741

00:30:09,430 --> 00:30:08,080

about deaths in the ufo community

742

00:30:10,950 --> 00:30:09,440

this is the thing

743

00:30:13,750 --> 00:30:10,960

uh

744

00:30:15,750 --> 00:30:13,760

some

745

00:30:17,669 --> 00:30:15,760

i i i just think i

746

00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:17,679

just i honestly think that when you look

747

00:30:21,590 --> 00:30:20,320

at the list and you

748

00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:21,600

look at

749

00:30:34,389 --> 00:30:22,559

the

750

00:30:41,350 --> 00:30:34,399

i

751
00:30:45,510 --> 00:30:41,360
that have

752
00:30:47,190 --> 00:30:45,520
they you know it's just it's just a

753
00:30:50,230 --> 00:30:47,200
death you know it's just a part of life

754
00:30:52,630 --> 00:30:50,240
you achieve your place in evolution okay

755
00:30:54,630 --> 00:30:52,640
all right but i don't know

756
00:30:56,630 --> 00:30:54,640
oh anybody i don't know anybody that's

757
00:30:57,909 --> 00:30:56,640
committed suicide i just don't know i

758
00:30:59,909 --> 00:30:57,919
don't know anybody that's jumped out of

759
00:31:01,830 --> 00:30:59,919
a window i don't know anybody that has

760
00:31:04,710 --> 00:31:01,840
had you know brakes

761
00:31:06,630 --> 00:31:04,720
cut loose in their car i have had nobody

762
00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:06,640
found with rope around their neck

763
00:31:09,750 --> 00:31:09,039

nothing nothing nothing crazy

764

00:31:13,269 --> 00:31:09,760

but

765

00:31:16,470 --> 00:31:13,279

in the ufo community it just seems like

766

00:31:19,350 --> 00:31:16,480

it happens all the time and and and

767

00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:19,360

people are

768

00:31:21,990 --> 00:31:20,720

uh

769

00:31:25,269 --> 00:31:22,000

acclimated

770

00:31:26,230 --> 00:31:25,279

to it and they don't want to bring up uh

771

00:31:29,590 --> 00:31:26,240

some

772

00:31:30,789 --> 00:31:29,600

of the um uh

773

00:31:33,190 --> 00:31:30,799

uh

774

00:31:35,990 --> 00:31:33,200

the the coincidence i guess that i i i

775

00:31:37,430 --> 00:31:36,000

just people uh the mainstream media

776

00:31:39,029 --> 00:31:37,440

doesn't recognize it because they don't

777

00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:39,039

want to touch it because it's the ufo

778

00:31:43,190 --> 00:31:40,640

subject let's look at it what are you

779

00:31:44,950 --> 00:31:43,200

talking about okay well first off uh

780

00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:44,960

there

781

00:31:51,750 --> 00:31:48,960

couple of um uh uh articles that came

782

00:31:53,909 --> 00:31:51,760

out this week one of them was ufo digest

783

00:31:56,230 --> 00:31:53,919

and it's called strange death and

784

00:31:57,509 --> 00:31:56,240

disappearances haunt you of college you

785

00:31:59,990 --> 00:31:57,519

followed

786

00:32:03,029 --> 00:32:00,000

and then another story came out

787

00:32:04,630 --> 00:32:03,039

yesterday on yahoo

788

00:32:07,029 --> 00:32:04,640

okay

789

00:32:09,990 --> 00:32:07,039

and it's on yahoo news and i'm opening

790

00:32:12,870 --> 00:32:10,000

that up now and that is called

791

00:32:15,990 --> 00:32:12,880

are ufo experts being murdered oh wow

792

00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:16,000

okay now when you look at these two art

793

00:32:20,070 --> 00:32:18,720

articles let me pull up

794

00:32:22,789 --> 00:32:20,080

just for the record i'm not i'm not an

795

00:32:26,950 --> 00:32:22,799

expert jimmy okay

796

00:32:30,310 --> 00:32:28,549

yeah

797

00:32:32,070 --> 00:32:30,320

no in ufos i know

798

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:32,080

nothing about that stuff yeah really

799

00:32:38,070 --> 00:32:35,279

exactly uh tonight driving home porsche

800

00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:39,750

awful mulholland drive

801
00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:42,399
that happened he never goes out there

802
00:32:47,590 --> 00:32:43,760
exactly

803
00:32:50,950 --> 00:32:47,600
oh man so um now but there was one name

804
00:32:52,870 --> 00:32:50,960
that curiously for me was left off of

805
00:32:58,149 --> 00:32:52,880
both of these

806
00:33:01,029 --> 00:32:58,159
lists and that name was james mcdonald

807
00:33:02,149 --> 00:33:01,039
now i i don't know how

808
00:33:04,149 --> 00:33:02,159
he

809
00:33:07,269 --> 00:33:04,159
could now forrest

810
00:33:08,870 --> 00:33:07,279
oh made one of the lists oh yeah fourth

811
00:33:11,029 --> 00:33:08,880
stahl's not on the other list okay it

812
00:33:15,509 --> 00:33:11,039
was interesting how he went yes it was

813
00:33:21,110 --> 00:33:17,750

and and so out of these two lists that i

814

00:33:23,909 --> 00:33:21,120

have here um they don't

815

00:33:25,909 --> 00:33:23,919

have the same names on both lists and it

816

00:33:29,029 --> 00:33:25,919

i find that really really interesting

817

00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:29,039

who considers what are experts uh you

818

00:33:32,310 --> 00:33:30,480

know researchers that are writing these

819

00:33:34,789 --> 00:33:32,320

articles but the one name that wasn't

820

00:33:37,269 --> 00:33:34,799

there was james mcdonald james mcdonald

821

00:33:40,230 --> 00:33:37,279

he died uh

822

00:33:42,389 --> 00:33:40,240

june 13th 1971 uh i had ann druffle on

823

00:33:47,269 --> 00:33:42,399

the show last month

824

00:33:52,310 --> 00:33:49,590

for james and and knew him really really

825

00:33:53,350 --> 00:33:52,320

well yep big book

826
00:33:54,870 --> 00:33:53,360
great book

827
00:33:56,389 --> 00:33:54,880
and

828
00:33:59,029 --> 00:33:56,399
even though

829
00:34:00,470 --> 00:33:59,039
the the circumstances that led up to it

830
00:34:02,310 --> 00:34:00,480
uh um

831
00:34:04,149 --> 00:34:02,320
maybe his wife was cheating on him maybe

832
00:34:06,870 --> 00:34:04,159
not maybe that was bothering him maybe

833
00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:06,880
not maybe he knew the guy maybe not we

834
00:34:13,270 --> 00:34:07,840
don't

835
00:34:19,030 --> 00:34:13,280
but for him

836
00:34:25,669 --> 00:34:23,109
he announces and and tells his friends

837
00:34:26,790 --> 00:34:25,679
that he got some information of the real

838
00:34:27,750 --> 00:34:26,800

deal stuff

839

00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:27,760

and

840

00:34:31,349 --> 00:34:30,159

uh uh he wrote in his journal in his

841

00:34:32,629 --> 00:34:31,359

black book

842

00:34:34,389 --> 00:34:32,639

that uh

843

00:34:36,389 --> 00:34:34,399

uh he wrote in his journal that the

844

00:34:38,230 --> 00:34:36,399

information is

845

00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:38,240

in his black book the black book has

846

00:34:42,629 --> 00:34:40,159

never been found and it was like the

847

00:34:44,470 --> 00:34:42,639

last entry in his journal and

848

00:34:47,510 --> 00:34:44,480

and for him to just turn around and

849

00:34:48,950 --> 00:34:47,520

commit suicide right after that i just

850

00:34:51,750 --> 00:34:48,960

doubt it

851

00:34:54,550 --> 00:34:51,760

and he will he was at that time

852

00:34:56,869 --> 00:34:54,560

there was a handful of greats but

853

00:34:58,870 --> 00:34:56,879

he was one of the two or three guys in

854

00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:58,880

the country and i'm sure you'll agree

855

00:35:03,829 --> 00:35:00,240

steve

856

00:35:06,150 --> 00:35:03,839

he was the top guy solid

857

00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:06,160

scientist university professor very

858

00:35:10,230 --> 00:35:07,520

outstanding guy

859

00:35:15,030 --> 00:35:12,790

researched yeah solid connections yeah

860

00:35:17,109 --> 00:35:15,040

connections yeah so he was a solid solid

861

00:35:20,069 --> 00:35:17,119

ufo researcher and knew his stuff

862

00:35:24,069 --> 00:35:20,079

and one of the other uh one of the other

863

00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:26,069

again call in three two three eight two

864

00:35:29,349 --> 00:35:27,520

five fifty forty five three two three

865

00:35:32,230 --> 00:35:29,359

eight two five fifty forty five

866

00:35:34,310 --> 00:35:32,240

was and and even though uh and i talked

867

00:35:35,270 --> 00:35:34,320

about this on wednesday night briefly

868

00:35:35,990 --> 00:35:35,280

with uh

869

00:35:41,109 --> 00:35:36,000

uh

870

00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:41,119

the way salter handled it but i'm just

871

00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:44,000

saying that i brought this up on

872

00:35:51,109 --> 00:35:47,040

wednesday was phil schneider

873

00:35:52,790 --> 00:35:51,119

phil schneider after he went on his

874

00:35:55,190 --> 00:35:52,800

you know he was probably on the scene

875

00:35:58,230 --> 00:35:55,200

for about two years uh dulce and the

876

00:36:00,230 --> 00:35:58,240

underground alien bases jimmy and he yes

877

00:36:01,990 --> 00:36:00,240

i need to drop reconnect i can hear it

878

00:36:03,510 --> 00:36:02,000

just just stand by for uh i'm gonna call

879

00:36:06,069 --> 00:36:03,520

you right back

880

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:06,079

okay we're back yeah we got some uh

881

00:36:10,390 --> 00:36:08,160

we got some jitter chitter chatter

882

00:36:12,310 --> 00:36:10,400

issues uh with the internet so if we are

883

00:36:15,349 --> 00:36:12,320

dropping in and out we are working on it

884

00:36:19,430 --> 00:36:15,359

here so anyway back to phil schneider

885

00:36:20,230 --> 00:36:19,440

phil did two years of touring uh um and

886

00:36:21,270 --> 00:36:20,240

what

887

00:36:26,630 --> 00:36:21,280

the

888

00:36:28,950 --> 00:36:26,640

that he died was he

889

00:36:30,470 --> 00:36:28,960

he uh

890

00:36:33,750 --> 00:36:30,480

he had all of his injuries and he had

891

00:36:36,310 --> 00:36:33,760

some physical issues too as well

892

00:36:37,829 --> 00:36:36,320

uh but you know fingers burnt off of his

893

00:36:38,790 --> 00:36:37,839

hands uh

894

00:36:40,470 --> 00:36:38,800

uh

895

00:36:42,710 --> 00:36:40,480

um you know

896

00:36:45,510 --> 00:36:42,720

he had medical problems and i i believe

897

00:36:46,470 --> 00:36:45,520

he was very nearly wheelchair-bound at

898

00:36:47,829 --> 00:36:46,480

the end

899

00:36:50,790 --> 00:36:47,839

um but

900

00:36:54,630 --> 00:36:50,800

leading up to that was he

901
00:36:55,990 --> 00:36:54,640
he went from um dulce and being you know

902
00:36:58,390 --> 00:36:56,000
shot

903
00:36:59,670 --> 00:36:58,400
by an alien to every single conspiracy

904
00:37:01,270 --> 00:36:59,680
in the united states don't believe the

905
00:37:05,750 --> 00:37:01,280
single thing that the government tells

906
00:37:09,510 --> 00:37:07,510
he had a conspiracy behind it he was

907
00:37:12,150 --> 00:37:09,520
very vocal and was getting louder and

908
00:37:14,069 --> 00:37:12,160
louder and louder about that and then

909
00:37:15,349 --> 00:37:14,079
they find him

910
00:37:21,510 --> 00:37:15,359
with

911
00:37:23,829 --> 00:37:23,030
wrapped around his neck a couple of

912
00:37:25,589 --> 00:37:23,839
times

913
00:37:27,030 --> 00:37:25,599

and they find him

914

00:37:29,670 --> 00:37:27,040

uh uh

915

00:37:32,069 --> 00:37:29,680

with the there was a knot that was tied

916

00:37:34,310 --> 00:37:32,079

but he's got

917

00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:34,320

no fingers yeah so

918

00:37:37,829 --> 00:37:36,000

and

919

00:37:40,550 --> 00:37:37,839

i cannot believe

920

00:37:42,310 --> 00:37:40,560

that nobody

921

00:37:43,349 --> 00:37:42,320

raised any questions about this the

922

00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:43,359

corner

923

00:37:48,150 --> 00:37:46,480

you know they didn't the the the

924

00:37:49,430 --> 00:37:48,160

autopsy was done weeks later there was

925

00:37:51,109 --> 00:37:49,440

nothing done on the scene of the crime

926
00:37:52,950 --> 00:37:51,119
there was this or that there was they

927
00:37:54,710 --> 00:37:52,960
just wrote it off

928
00:37:56,790 --> 00:37:54,720
and and for

929
00:37:59,990 --> 00:37:56,800
a medical examiner to put in in the

930
00:38:01,750 --> 00:38:00,000
report that that he was found with you

931
00:38:03,270 --> 00:38:01,760
know tubing wrapped around his neck that

932
00:38:05,829 --> 00:38:03,280
was tied into a knot when the guy

933
00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:05,839
doesn't have any fingers

934
00:38:11,190 --> 00:38:08,160
if that doesn't raise if you don't write

935
00:38:13,190 --> 00:38:11,200
homicide on that right then you know for

936
00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:13,200
cause of death and get some kind of

937
00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:14,880
murder investigation going on i don't

938
00:38:19,270 --> 00:38:17,680

know what else you need right

939

00:38:21,990 --> 00:38:19,280

and

940

00:38:24,310 --> 00:38:22,000

it's one of the crazy deaths yeah so

941

00:38:26,310 --> 00:38:24,320

yeah um

942

00:38:29,030 --> 00:38:26,320

uh now this is

943

00:38:31,910 --> 00:38:29,040

these are some of the things uh that

944

00:38:34,150 --> 00:38:31,920

schneider was saying not only dulce but

945

00:38:37,589 --> 00:38:34,160

that the american government concluded a

946

00:38:40,550 --> 00:38:37,599

treaty with uh uh uh grey aliens in 1954

947

00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:40,560

this mutual cooperation pact

948

00:38:44,390 --> 00:38:43,119

is called the grenada treaty he said

949

00:38:46,069 --> 00:38:44,400

that the space shuttle had been

950

00:38:48,550 --> 00:38:46,079

functioning with special metals provided

951
00:38:50,950 --> 00:38:48,560
by the aliens a vacuum atmosphere is

952
00:38:54,630 --> 00:38:50,960
needed for the rending of these special

953
00:38:56,310 --> 00:38:54,640
alloys uh uh thus the push for a larger

954
00:38:58,870 --> 00:38:56,320
space station that would this was one of

955
00:39:00,710 --> 00:38:58,880
those yeah it was yeah yep and then he

956
00:39:02,230 --> 00:39:00,720
said that much of our

957
00:39:04,230 --> 00:39:02,240
stealth aircraft technology was

958
00:39:07,270 --> 00:39:04,240
developed by back engineering craft and

959
00:39:10,790 --> 00:39:09,589
this is a long time ago yeah um he was

960
00:39:12,630 --> 00:39:10,800
one of the first guys to bring all of

961
00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:12,640
this stuff up he said aids was a

962
00:39:17,910 --> 00:39:15,280
population controlled virus wow uh by

963
00:39:21,589 --> 00:39:17,920

the national ordnance laboratory created

964

00:39:24,069 --> 00:39:21,599

in chicago he uh he said that um that

965

00:39:25,589 --> 00:39:24,079

the government had an earthquake device

966

00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:25,599

um

967

00:39:37,349 --> 00:39:27,119

that

968

00:39:39,270 --> 00:39:37,359

earthquake in san francisco had no pulse

969

00:39:41,030 --> 00:39:39,280

wave you know so he's bringing up all

970

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:41,040

these crazy things it wasn't just dulce

971

00:39:45,190 --> 00:39:43,040

and he was very vocal about all of this

972

00:39:46,550 --> 00:39:45,200

yeah and then and i think he had a book

973

00:39:48,069 --> 00:39:46,560

that was getting ready to come out and

974

00:39:51,349 --> 00:39:48,079

he was getting ready to go back out on

975

00:39:53,270 --> 00:39:51,359

tour and and he had his kids and his

976
00:39:54,550 --> 00:39:53,280
relationship you know you might have

977
00:39:56,470 --> 00:39:54,560
been hitting a little too close to home

978
00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:56,480
huh something you know

979
00:40:00,310 --> 00:39:58,720
yeah no i i hear you man i hear you

980
00:40:03,190 --> 00:40:00,320
there are others uh carla turner dr

981
00:40:05,430 --> 00:40:03,200
carla turner yes yes yes yeah yeah yeah

982
00:40:08,470 --> 00:40:07,190
yeah yeah aggressive form rare form of

983
00:40:09,910 --> 00:40:08,480
cancer took her in like you know like

984
00:40:11,430 --> 00:40:09,920
less than a year just like three or four

985
00:40:12,630 --> 00:40:11,440
months she was diagnosed boom dead i

986
00:40:14,550 --> 00:40:12,640
think it was quicker than that yeah it

987
00:40:16,230 --> 00:40:14,560
was really kind of bizarre yeah and but

988
00:40:18,630 --> 00:40:16,240

she was an abductee and she was very

989

00:40:21,270 --> 00:40:18,640

voiceful about that and and was was

990

00:40:22,870 --> 00:40:21,280

talking about it and that's the bizarre

991

00:40:24,309 --> 00:40:22,880

she she kind of came from the darker

992

00:40:26,790 --> 00:40:24,319

side of abduction i mean she would

993

00:40:28,230 --> 00:40:26,800

describe these crazy crazy things that

994

00:40:29,670 --> 00:40:28,240

she witnessed

995

00:40:31,190 --> 00:40:29,680

on board these craft i mean like you

996

00:40:34,230 --> 00:40:31,200

know dismembered people and you know

997

00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:36,950

body parts and when did she die 95 i

998

00:40:40,390 --> 00:40:38,400

think it was did you ever meet her no i

999

00:40:43,670 --> 00:40:40,400

never did you never never met her um

1000

00:40:46,069 --> 00:40:43,680

there's ron rummel ron rommel ron rummel

1001
00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:46,079
another disturb

1002
00:40:52,630 --> 00:40:49,599
urban case he died in 1993 alleged

1003
00:40:54,550 --> 00:40:52,640
allegedly shot himself elf in the mouth

1004
00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:54,560
with the pistol but the pistol didn't

1005
00:40:59,510 --> 00:40:57,040
have any blood on it

1006
00:41:01,430 --> 00:40:59,520
you know yeah um uh

1007
00:41:03,430 --> 00:41:01,440
they said that

1008
00:41:05,430 --> 00:41:03,440
his body smelled like sodium pentathol

1009
00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:05,440
oh wow you know just you know and i'm

1010
00:41:11,190 --> 00:41:07,440
i'm sorry but it's just

1011
00:41:14,790 --> 00:41:12,790
well then go back to forestall you know

1012
00:41:16,069 --> 00:41:14,800
talk about him because the guy you know

1013
00:41:18,150 --> 00:41:16,079

his brother saw him the night before his

1014

00:41:20,470 --> 00:41:18,160

death uh he looked fine he was happy he

1015

00:41:22,390 --> 00:41:20,480

was reading and wasn't he and walter

1016

00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:22,400

reed isn't that where it happened it was

1017

00:41:27,030 --> 00:41:25,200

at walter reed hospital in dc yep and uh

1018

00:41:29,109 --> 00:41:27,040

you know he decided to take a flying

1019

00:41:31,510 --> 00:41:29,119

leap i don't know what flora was 12th or

1020

00:41:33,190 --> 00:41:31,520

20th floor right right enough right and

1021

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:33,200

uh but yeah

1022

00:41:37,510 --> 00:41:35,359

he it was it was very bizarre but yeah

1023

00:41:39,910 --> 00:41:37,520

he had gone into uh fits of depression

1024

00:41:42,470 --> 00:41:39,920

after he had gotten allegedly learned

1025

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:42,480

some information that concerned ufos

1026

00:41:46,390 --> 00:41:44,880

what was what was his uh

1027

00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:46,400

what was his position in the state

1028

00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:48,000

department at that time i'm not sure

1029

00:41:51,910 --> 00:41:49,680

what's in east he was secretary of the

1030

00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:51,920

navy it was or or

1031

00:41:54,950 --> 00:41:53,760

the secretary of defense i think he was

1032

00:41:59,109 --> 00:41:54,960

at least secretary nate we can look it

1033

00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:02,069

ron johnson another guy uh excellent

1034

00:42:05,910 --> 00:42:04,160

health passed a recent physical

1035

00:42:09,430 --> 00:42:05,920

examination

1036

00:42:10,390 --> 00:42:09,440

but uh january or june 9 1994 he died

1037

00:42:13,030 --> 00:42:10,400

quickly

1038

00:42:15,510 --> 00:42:13,040

amongst some very strange uh

1039

00:42:17,270 --> 00:42:15,520

circumstances during a slide show

1040

00:42:19,030 --> 00:42:17,280

several people sitting

1041

00:42:20,790 --> 00:42:19,040

close to him heard a gasp they turned on

1042

00:42:21,750 --> 00:42:20,800

the lights and he slumped over in his

1043

00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:21,760

chair

1044

00:42:23,829 --> 00:42:22,720

wow

1045

00:42:26,710 --> 00:42:23,839

dead

1046

00:42:29,349 --> 00:42:26,720

and did he die of a stroke was it some

1047

00:42:31,829 --> 00:42:29,359

kind of allergy nobody knows yeah

1048

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:31,839

um john mack

1049

00:42:39,589 --> 00:42:37,510

i i've never said this publicly it's

1050

00:42:41,270 --> 00:42:39,599

it's john mack was hit by a truck that's

1051

00:42:44,470 --> 00:42:41,280

not ironic

1052

00:42:45,670 --> 00:42:44,480

he was that's terrible isn't it i didn't

1053

00:42:47,270 --> 00:42:45,680

but that's exactly what happened he

1054

00:42:48,630 --> 00:42:47,280

stepped out in front of italy after uh

1055

00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:48,640

delivering a lecture but it wasn't about

1056

00:42:52,390 --> 00:42:50,880

ufos or abduction it was about

1057

00:42:54,150 --> 00:42:52,400

something else um

1058

00:42:56,150 --> 00:42:54,160

some he had been invited to uh some

1059

00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:56,160

poetry reading or something like that he

1060

00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:58,079

stepped out in front of a truck very

1061

00:43:03,190 --> 00:43:00,000

strange very

1062

00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:03,200

strange like i said have a heart attack

1063

00:43:08,069 --> 00:43:05,280

at the age of 85.

1064

00:43:10,630 --> 00:43:08,079

i get that yeah die in your sleep 79

1065

00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:10,640

years old i get that

1066

00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:13,520

smoke cigarettes for 40 years

1067

00:43:18,309 --> 00:43:16,800

70 years old emphysema and you go like

1068

00:43:21,589 --> 00:43:18,319

i understand all of that

1069

00:43:25,589 --> 00:43:24,230

you know 45 41

1070

00:43:28,390 --> 00:43:25,599

52

1071

00:43:30,710 --> 00:43:28,400

suicide thrown out a window

1072

00:43:32,150 --> 00:43:30,720

right forestall that would so that's one

1073

00:43:34,390 --> 00:43:32,160

of the craziest things we're talking

1074

00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:34,400

about an army hospital

1075

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:36,960

veterans hospital in washington dc

1076

00:43:40,069 --> 00:43:38,319

um he

1077

00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:40,079

the reasons why he was admitted there

1078

00:43:44,230 --> 00:43:42,319

was all of the reasons to be checking on

1079

00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:44,240

him all of the time

1080

00:43:48,069 --> 00:43:45,839

and then

1081

00:43:50,630 --> 00:43:48,079

he he jumps out the window

1082

00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:50,640

you know yeah there's a

1083

00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:53,119

uh danny castellaro an investigative

1084

00:43:57,750 --> 00:43:55,760

reporter looking into the theft

1085

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:57,760

of a project promise software a program

1086

00:44:02,630 --> 00:43:59,520

capable of tracking down anyone anywhere

1087

00:44:04,470 --> 00:44:02,640

in the world died 1991 reported suicide

1088

00:44:07,270 --> 00:44:04,480

brian lynch

1089

00:44:09,750 --> 00:44:07,280

a psychic and contactee died 1985

1090

00:44:13,349 --> 00:44:09,760

purportedly of a drug overdose

1091

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:13,359

captain don elkin 1980 uh in the 1980s

1092

00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:15,520

he was an eastern airlines pi

1093

00:44:19,670 --> 00:44:18,720

pilot committed suicide you know uh he

1094

00:44:23,270 --> 00:44:19,680

uh

1095

00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:23,280

he was deep into the study of ramen

1096

00:44:28,069 --> 00:44:26,160

material with a carlo rucker but i mean

1097

00:44:30,230 --> 00:44:28,079

it's just when you start to look at all

1098

00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:30,240

of these in its totality you know

1099

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:32,240

there's something going on

1100

00:44:36,470 --> 00:44:34,240

emerges yeah yeah yeah yeah maybe that

1101
00:44:38,150 --> 00:44:36,480
should be a movie yeah

1102
00:44:41,190 --> 00:44:38,160
yeah i'm being serious

1103
00:44:43,270 --> 00:44:41,200
um have you uh any of the researchers

1104
00:44:46,630 --> 00:44:43,280
that you know you were with uh move on

1105
00:44:48,470 --> 00:44:46,640
for 13 years long time yeah anybody uh

1106
00:44:50,309 --> 00:44:48,480
anybody take a mysterious exit no

1107
00:44:51,349 --> 00:44:50,319
mysterious exits around me or near me i

1108
00:44:53,589 --> 00:44:51,359
mean

1109
00:44:55,910 --> 00:44:53,599
uh let's see who bud hopkins he died i

1110
00:44:57,829 --> 00:44:55,920
mean he had a cancer but it was a cancer

1111
00:45:01,990 --> 00:44:57,839
that he'd been fighting for some time

1112
00:45:04,790 --> 00:45:02,000
very sad uh just recently just last week

1113
00:45:06,470 --> 00:45:04,800

you know dr roger lear passed and uh you

1114

00:45:07,990 --> 00:45:06,480

know that was

1115

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:08,000

a strange one that was another ironic

1116

00:45:11,750 --> 00:45:10,240

one because he was actually he's a foot

1117

00:45:13,589 --> 00:45:11,760

doctor he was a foot doctor he's in the

1118

00:45:14,950 --> 00:45:13,599

waiting room to have his foot looked at

1119

00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:14,960

because he had injured it a few weeks

1120

00:45:18,550 --> 00:45:16,560

earlier or maybe a few months early

1121

00:45:19,910 --> 00:45:18,560

anyway he was in and he excused himself

1122

00:45:21,349 --> 00:45:19,920

to go to the restroom and had a heart

1123

00:45:23,670 --> 00:45:21,359

attack in the restroom

1124

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:23,680

strange uh you know

1125

00:45:27,829 --> 00:45:25,520

very sad we you and i were talking about

1126

00:45:29,430 --> 00:45:27,839

this in fact you're the one that told me

1127

00:45:32,630 --> 00:45:29,440

that it happened yeah

1128

00:45:35,750 --> 00:45:32,640

you you texted me that morning and uh

1129

00:45:37,430 --> 00:45:35,760

and i had to stop and think i was just a

1130

00:45:40,150 --> 00:45:37,440

couple of weeks bef

1131

00:45:42,630 --> 00:45:40,160

before that i was went to go see him

1132

00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:42,640

speak in marina del rey yeah and i had

1133

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:45,119

called you and said dude i'm here why

1134

00:45:47,990 --> 00:45:46,560

don't you come on up

1135

00:45:49,349 --> 00:45:48,000

and it was a date night or something

1136

00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:49,359

yeah it was a date night for you and you

1137

00:45:55,030 --> 00:45:50,640

couldn't come up but

1138

00:45:56,470 --> 00:45:55,040

uh i saw dr lear i i briefly

1139

00:45:57,990 --> 00:45:56,480

just said hi to him and he said hi

1140

00:46:00,790 --> 00:45:58,000

that's we we didn't get a chance to talk

1141

00:46:02,150 --> 00:46:00,800

he was speaking that night but he

1142

00:46:04,150 --> 00:46:02,160

he didn't look

1143

00:46:06,069 --> 00:46:04,160

look healthy no he hasn't looked you

1144

00:46:12,630 --> 00:46:06,079

know he didn't think for some time yeah

1145

00:46:17,670 --> 00:46:14,710

this guy smiled at everybody gave a

1146

00:46:19,670 --> 00:46:17,680

great talk um but you could just you

1147

00:46:21,349 --> 00:46:19,680

could tell that he was he wasn't the way

1148

00:46:23,510 --> 00:46:21,359

that he looked ten years ago no yeah he

1149

00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:23,520

had some ailments uh we when i was move

1150

00:46:27,670 --> 00:46:26,240

on we had a a fundraiser for him

1151

00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:27,680

uh whitney street was behind it put it

1152

00:46:31,109 --> 00:46:28,960

together and we did a little fundraiser

1153

00:46:32,550 --> 00:46:31,119

for him

1154

00:46:34,150 --> 00:46:32,560

to uh help him with his bills and all

1155

00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:34,160

that the medical bills i guess they were

1156

00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:35,760

piling up so he was yeah he'd been under

1157

00:46:39,030 --> 00:46:37,359

care for a while and you know he was

1158

00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:39,040

getting older so this is what happens

1159

00:46:42,390 --> 00:46:40,960

for a foot doctor to

1160

00:46:43,910 --> 00:46:42,400

to have a heart attack while he's

1161

00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:43,920

awaiting foot surgery yeah that's a

1162

00:46:46,150 --> 00:46:45,119

little ironic yeah that was well you

1163

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:46,160

know what if you're going to go out go

1164

00:46:49,910 --> 00:46:48,079

out like that hey

1165

00:46:52,069 --> 00:46:49,920

you know it's like you know janna and

1166

00:46:55,349 --> 00:46:52,079

twistle anyway that's another story yeah

1167

00:46:58,950 --> 00:46:55,359

um now check this out as long ago as uh

1168

00:47:02,230 --> 00:46:58,960

1971 researcher otter binder claimed

1169

00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:02,240

that at least one 137 ufo investigators

1170

00:47:06,069 --> 00:47:03,839

had died

1171

00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:06,079

under mysterious circumstances during

1172

00:47:11,990 --> 00:47:08,079

the 1960s

1173

00:47:14,790 --> 00:47:12,000

and uh and uh timothy good did his uh uh

1174

00:47:17,510 --> 00:47:14,800

research into this too as well but

1175

00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:17,520

it's just the list is long and i don't

1176
00:47:21,990 --> 00:47:19,839
understand why nobody makes these

1177
00:47:24,150 --> 00:47:22,000
connections yeah and it's just i think

1178
00:47:26,470 --> 00:47:24,160
it's because

1179
00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:26,480
it's fringe yeah that's pretty french

1180
00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:29,839
yeah you know it's fringe the

1181
00:47:36,069 --> 00:47:33,760
the the subject ufology is fringe and

1182
00:47:38,309 --> 00:47:36,079
the research ufology what they're

1183
00:47:41,750 --> 00:47:38,319
speaking about is fringe

1184
00:47:43,430 --> 00:47:41,760
but they are fringe and the death is

1185
00:47:44,950 --> 00:47:43,440
mysterious and

1186
00:47:47,829 --> 00:47:44,960
nobody wants to

1187
00:47:49,030 --> 00:47:47,839
forward and go hey wait a minute yeah

1188
00:47:51,109 --> 00:47:49,040

but it makes all the sense in the world

1189

00:47:53,510 --> 00:47:51,119

if you think about it you know

1190

00:47:55,109 --> 00:47:53,520

i believe that the uh you know the fact

1191

00:47:57,270 --> 00:47:55,119

of ufos is just a fact that's it you

1192

00:48:00,309 --> 00:47:57,280

know they exist we have the technology

1193

00:48:01,349 --> 00:48:00,319

we've been you know so if you have uh

1194

00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:01,359

the

1195

00:48:04,829 --> 00:48:03,359

powers that be so to speak controlling

1196

00:48:06,150 --> 00:48:04,839

that information controlling that

1197

00:48:08,390 --> 00:48:06,160

technology somebody

1198

00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:08,400

gets a little bit too close hey you know

1199

00:48:11,670 --> 00:48:09,760

let's go take care of that little

1200

00:48:13,510 --> 00:48:11,680

problem you know what i mean

1201

00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:13,520

do it quietly you know make it look

1202

00:48:19,109 --> 00:48:15,760

natural if you can if not you know make

1203

00:48:22,870 --> 00:48:19,119

it make it look like the cow is suicidal

1204

00:48:24,309 --> 00:48:22,880

when um when you were at mufon

1205

00:48:26,309 --> 00:48:24,319

you

1206

00:48:29,349 --> 00:48:26,319

who uh not only were contacted

1207

00:48:31,910 --> 00:48:29,359

constantly but you were around people

1208

00:48:34,870 --> 00:48:31,920

that spoke and other contactees and

1209

00:48:38,309 --> 00:48:34,880

witnesses

1210

00:48:41,510 --> 00:48:38,319

uh for so many years was there um always

1211

00:48:43,829 --> 00:48:41,520

a consistency in their demeanor i mean

1212

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:43,839

and i ask it like this

1213

00:48:49,430 --> 00:48:46,160

how do you mean yeah because well

1214

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:49,440

if somebody wants to come up

1215

00:48:54,790 --> 00:48:51,599

to me and tell me about the new world

1216

00:48:56,309 --> 00:48:54,800

order and and and and start tying in

1217

00:48:57,190 --> 00:48:56,319

crazy stuff

1218

00:48:57,990 --> 00:48:57,200

yeah

1219

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:58,000

and

1220

00:49:03,990 --> 00:49:00,480

that's one thing but

1221

00:49:06,790 --> 00:49:04,000

an ab an abductee or a witness that's a

1222

00:49:07,750 --> 00:49:06,800

personal experience so there's no

1223

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:07,760

there's

1224

00:49:13,910 --> 00:49:12,240

need proof it's just an experience but

1225

00:49:16,630 --> 00:49:13,920

it was their consistency in their

1226

00:49:18,230 --> 00:49:16,640

demeanor when they came with company you

1227

00:49:20,309 --> 00:49:18,240

know what i mean with uh that they were

1228

00:49:23,109 --> 00:49:20,319

telling the truth like abductees or

1229

00:49:26,150 --> 00:49:23,119

whatever yeah because absolutely yeah um

1230

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:26,160

always there was some some sort of um

1231

00:49:30,549 --> 00:49:28,160

angst in their personality meaning uh

1232

00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:30,559

you could tell they'd been through drama

1233

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:32,160

and uh

1234

00:49:35,670 --> 00:49:34,000

there were there were trademarks to

1235

00:49:37,109 --> 00:49:35,680

these to the abductee

1236

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:37,119

is absolutely and i mean we still have

1237

00:49:40,710 --> 00:49:38,960

you know we still have meet at u-pars

1238

00:49:42,950 --> 00:49:40,720

and we still have quite a few abductees

1239

00:49:45,750 --> 00:49:42,960

coming to the meetings and yeah they do

1240

00:49:47,670 --> 00:49:45,760

have a certain uh angst to them

1241

00:49:51,270 --> 00:49:47,680

you know post-traumatic stress disorder

1242

00:49:53,430 --> 00:49:51,280

sort of personalities uh and those

1243

00:49:56,470 --> 00:49:53,440

that that expresses itself in various

1244

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:58,390

or you know habitual cleaners some

1245

00:50:02,390 --> 00:50:00,640

people are very controlling some people

1246

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:02,400

are

1247

00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:06,480

neurotic or not neurotic a little bit

1248

00:50:10,790 --> 00:50:08,480

psychotic even you know and i think it's

1249

00:50:12,790 --> 00:50:10,800

the trauma of the experience that drives

1250

00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:12,800

them to those things like in other words

1251
00:50:16,150 --> 00:50:14,640
you take a personality and somebody

1252
00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:16,160
might be very stoic and able to absorb

1253
00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:17,440
that information or go through that

1254
00:50:20,230 --> 00:50:18,720
trauma and not

1255
00:50:21,510 --> 00:50:20,240
not lose it as much but some people just

1256
00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:21,520
don't have that kind of equipment and

1257
00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:22,800
when they go through something like that

1258
00:50:26,710 --> 00:50:24,400
they lose it or that

1259
00:50:28,309 --> 00:50:26,720
they just kind of spin off into a into

1260
00:50:30,309 --> 00:50:28,319
another world and so we kind of had a

1261
00:50:32,150 --> 00:50:30,319
variety i mean the

1262
00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:32,160
you know it was a mishmash of people

1263
00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:34,319

well you have um you have your meetings

1264

00:50:36,790 --> 00:50:35,680

every single month right and you've been

1265

00:50:39,349 --> 00:50:36,800

doing it

1266

00:50:40,390 --> 00:50:39,359

for 13 going on 14 years right

1267

00:50:43,510 --> 00:50:40,400

yeah

1268

00:50:46,870 --> 00:50:43,520

and so you have your members

1269

00:50:50,309 --> 00:50:48,470

didn't because i know that you know

1270

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:50,319

everybody knows you and you know

1271

00:50:53,190 --> 00:50:51,440

everybody else you've been doing this

1272

00:50:55,589 --> 00:50:53,200

for a long time right

1273

00:50:57,750 --> 00:50:55,599

how often do you get the new face

1274

00:51:00,230 --> 00:50:57,760

you know yeah we uh it's an interesting

1275

00:51:01,910 --> 00:51:00,240

question because uh when we have people

1276

00:51:05,190 --> 00:51:01,920

coming to speak about abduction for

1277

00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:05,200

example barbara lamb right um

1278

00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:08,079

we had barbara lamb last year and a very

1279

00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:09,680

low key promotion you know and i was

1280

00:51:16,230 --> 00:51:11,200

expecting a moderate crowd or a normal

1281

00:51:19,750 --> 00:51:17,109

and

1282

00:51:22,549 --> 00:51:19,760

a lot of those people were there to hear

1283

00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:22,559

about themselves basically

1284

00:51:25,510 --> 00:51:23,359

you know what i mean and there are

1285

00:51:27,109 --> 00:51:25,520

newbies new new faces to me

1286

00:51:29,030 --> 00:51:27,119

the interesting thing is she was

1287

00:51:30,630 --> 00:51:29,040

describing the hybrid program and she

1288

00:51:31,910 --> 00:51:30,640

was going through hybrids and all that

1289

00:51:34,470 --> 00:51:31,920

and she was describing what hybrids

1290

00:51:37,670 --> 00:51:34,480

typically look like

1291

00:51:41,829 --> 00:51:37,680

and uh you know uh fair skin wispy hair

1292

00:51:43,030 --> 00:51:41,839

larger eyes blue eyes often very fairly

1293

00:51:45,270 --> 00:51:43,040

looking very pretty some of them very

1294

00:51:46,710 --> 00:51:45,280

pretty and she's describing and i'm

1295

00:51:48,710 --> 00:51:46,720

looking at these new some of these new

1296

00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:48,720

people i'm looking at this one gal one

1297

00:51:52,230 --> 00:51:50,400

girl that's sitting next to my wife and

1298

00:51:54,950 --> 00:51:52,240

my wife's looking at her too because

1299

00:51:57,510 --> 00:51:54,960

this girl looked

1300

00:51:59,549 --> 00:51:57,520

extraordinarily different um

1301

00:52:01,750 --> 00:51:59,559

not

1302

00:52:03,430 --> 00:52:01,760

extraordinarily different but she looked

1303

00:52:06,069 --> 00:52:03,440

she definitely had an interesting look

1304

00:52:10,150 --> 00:52:06,079

to her larger larger eyes a little bit

1305

00:52:11,829 --> 00:52:10,160

almond shaped blue blue blue she was

1306

00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:11,839

dressed very well she had a very

1307

00:52:15,910 --> 00:52:13,599

interesting demeanor she sat very

1308

00:52:18,309 --> 00:52:15,920

upright very very pale skin and she

1309

00:52:20,230 --> 00:52:18,319

listened to the whole lecture but and i

1310

00:52:21,829 --> 00:52:20,240

went over i made a point to go uh say

1311

00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:21,839

hello to her and give her eye contact

1312

00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:23,520

but she didn't want to give me any eye

1313

00:52:26,390 --> 00:52:25,040

contact she just kind of looked up

1314

00:52:30,390 --> 00:52:26,400

really quick and smiled and looked back

1315

00:52:31,990 --> 00:52:30,400

down yeah and she left before um you

1316

00:52:33,589 --> 00:52:32,000

know she left before the the meeting was

1317

00:52:35,430 --> 00:52:33,599

over she like she's just disappeared

1318

00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:35,440

kind of to me i mean i was busy doing

1319

00:52:40,549 --> 00:52:38,000

other things we had another

1320

00:52:42,309 --> 00:52:40,559

and another um abduction lecture i can't

1321

00:52:45,270 --> 00:52:42,319

remember who it was we had these this

1322

00:52:52,390 --> 00:52:45,280

pair of people show up and they were

1323

00:52:56,150 --> 00:52:54,150

all sweaty looking you know what i mean

1324

00:52:58,150 --> 00:52:56,160

it didn't look like normal skin to me

1325

00:53:01,190 --> 00:52:58,160

and they were stranger looking they had

1326

00:53:02,790 --> 00:53:01,200

really loud um clothing on meaning there

1327

00:53:04,630 --> 00:53:02,800

there was very they had very colorful

1328

00:53:06,790 --> 00:53:04,640

clothing on but none of it went together

1329

00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:06,800

there was no ensemble going on it was

1330

00:53:10,470 --> 00:53:08,559

just all mishmash and they were standing

1331

00:53:13,190 --> 00:53:10,480

in the back and just sort of very very

1332

00:53:15,510 --> 00:53:13,200

quietly watching the whole thing and i

1333

00:53:16,950 --> 00:53:15,520

approached them and said hello

1334

00:53:18,549 --> 00:53:16,960

oh and they just kind of like very shyly

1335

00:53:20,309 --> 00:53:18,559

shrunk away and smiled and kind of moved

1336

00:53:21,829 --> 00:53:20,319

out of the moved away from me and i you

1337

00:53:23,109 --> 00:53:21,839

know i didn't take it any further but

1338

00:53:24,309 --> 00:53:23,119

that's weird

1339

00:53:26,069 --> 00:53:24,319

they they kind of had a really weird

1340

00:53:27,990 --> 00:53:26,079

look to them very strange and they look

1341

00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:28,000

left before the meeting was over wow

1342

00:53:32,790 --> 00:53:29,200

yeah no i mean we've had some strange

1343

00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:35,270

so uh well there was one i remember uh

1344

00:53:40,829 --> 00:53:37,680

one night uh barbara lam was there and

1345

00:53:43,190 --> 00:53:40,839

she's sitting in the audience and

1346

00:53:46,230 --> 00:53:43,200

after uh you know i went up to introduce

1347

00:53:48,870 --> 00:53:46,240

myself and and and talk to her briefly

1348

00:53:51,270 --> 00:53:48,880

but there was a line four or five people

1349

00:53:56,069 --> 00:53:51,280

leave and i waited to talk to her that

1350

00:53:59,829 --> 00:53:57,990

average people just one after another

1351
00:54:01,589 --> 00:53:59,839
coming up we need to talk to you yeah

1352
00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:01,599
yeah yeah we need to talk to you

1353
00:54:05,349 --> 00:54:03,920
we need you know um um you know and

1354
00:54:07,829 --> 00:54:05,359
she's handing out her card one after

1355
00:54:10,150 --> 00:54:07,839
another right and these are just people

1356
00:54:12,470 --> 00:54:10,160
in the audience yeah you know and and i

1357
00:54:14,950 --> 00:54:12,480
was just you know how

1358
00:54:17,109 --> 00:54:14,960
common is it

1359
00:54:18,630 --> 00:54:17,119
what was it that um i think it was

1360
00:54:21,430 --> 00:54:18,640
heinek that said

1361
00:54:23,349 --> 00:54:21,440
some crazy number 30 of the population

1362
00:54:25,109 --> 00:54:23,359
has been abducted oh hopkins yeah

1363
00:54:26,230 --> 00:54:25,119

hopkins yeah i mean by his projections

1364

00:54:28,309 --> 00:54:26,240

it was millions of people in the united

1365

00:54:29,190 --> 00:54:28,319

states right right right by his research

1366

00:54:33,030 --> 00:54:29,200

you know

1367

00:54:36,309 --> 00:54:33,040

come to the meetings and oftentimes

1368

00:54:38,230 --> 00:54:36,319

they're newbies but they come because

1369

00:54:39,910 --> 00:54:38,240

they need to hear from somebody else

1370

00:54:43,990 --> 00:54:39,920

that they're not totally going crazy you

1371

00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:46,309

they can't wait to unload on somebody

1372

00:54:50,630 --> 00:54:47,920

what's been on their chest for maybe 20

1373

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:50,640

30 years you know or make sense of the

1374

00:54:53,510 --> 00:54:52,480

craziness that seems to be happening to

1375

00:54:56,309 --> 00:54:53,520

them in their

1376

00:54:59,349 --> 00:54:56,319

dreams very very strange uh experiences

1377

00:55:01,190 --> 00:54:59,359

for them and uh you know and and can be

1378

00:55:02,630 --> 00:55:01,200

damaging if they don't have the right um

1379

00:55:04,069 --> 00:55:02,640

if they don't make the right contacts

1380

00:55:06,470 --> 00:55:04,079

and connections and then there are of

1381

00:55:07,990 --> 00:55:06,480

course a lot of people who prey on that

1382

00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:08,000

you know so you have to

1383

00:55:11,349 --> 00:55:10,319

watch out who you're talking to and uh

1384

00:55:12,950 --> 00:55:11,359

barbara lam is certainly not one of

1385

00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:12,960

those she's of the highest caliber i

1386

00:55:16,390 --> 00:55:14,880

love barbara and yvonne smith she's

1387

00:55:18,829 --> 00:55:16,400

great right so those those are people

1388

00:55:21,349 --> 00:55:18,839

that are renowned and and well respected

1389

00:55:22,549 --> 00:55:21,359

but um you know not too many people

1390

00:55:25,030 --> 00:55:22,559

hanging out their shingles saying hey

1391

00:55:26,630 --> 00:55:25,040

i'm an abduction expert because they're

1392

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:26,640

they're kind of fared it out it's a very

1393

00:55:29,349 --> 00:55:27,920

very touchy subject you have to be

1394

00:55:30,789 --> 00:55:29,359

careful it's dynamite really when you're

1395

00:55:32,390 --> 00:55:30,799

dealing with people like that you're

1396

00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:32,400

playing with dynamite all right hey

1397

00:55:37,910 --> 00:55:34,400

keith uh we're gonna go ahead and take a

1398

00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:37,920

break and uh let's uh reset this audio

1399

00:55:41,030 --> 00:55:40,000

i'm gonna go ahead and

1400

00:55:45,990 --> 00:55:41,040

uh

1401
00:55:47,670 --> 00:55:46,000
audio our producers here are saying yes

1402
00:55:48,630 --> 00:55:47,680
it is dropping out

1403
00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:48,640
so

1404
00:55:53,829 --> 00:55:52,640
music we'll be back right after this

1405
00:55:56,230 --> 00:55:53,839
give us a couple of minutes we got to

1406
00:55:57,589 --> 00:55:56,240
reset this audio thank you everybody

1407
00:56:06,150 --> 00:55:57,599
be patient

1408
00:56:10,549 --> 00:56:09,270
okay so

1409
00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:10,559
barbara lamb

1410
00:56:15,030 --> 00:56:13,760
uh the oh oh oh really quick and again

1411
00:56:16,390 --> 00:56:15,040
you can call in

1412
00:56:18,870 --> 00:56:16,400
three two three eight two five fifty

1413
00:56:21,510 --> 00:56:18,880

forty five it's the call in number or

1414

00:56:23,430 --> 00:56:21,520

just gotta uh

1415

00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:23,440

back to the mysterious deaths just got

1416

00:56:27,349 --> 00:56:25,680

this email that came in your guest dr

1417

00:56:28,950 --> 00:56:27,359

greer has always been convinced that his

1418

00:56:32,069 --> 00:56:28,960

personal assistant of many years i

1419

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:32,079

believe her name was sherry was murdered

1420

00:56:37,510 --> 00:56:34,640

due to their publicizing ett

1421

00:56:39,270 --> 00:56:37,520

contacts and communications and oh there

1422

00:56:40,789 --> 00:56:39,280

was another one

1423

00:56:43,430 --> 00:56:40,799

that didn't make the list

1424

00:56:46,069 --> 00:56:43,440

was uh fred bell

1425

00:56:48,309 --> 00:56:46,079

fred bell was an inventor here in

1426
00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:48,319
southern cal california actually he

1427
00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:49,920
lived in laguna

1428
00:56:53,670 --> 00:56:51,119
and

1429
00:56:55,109 --> 00:56:53,680
had about

1430
00:56:56,789 --> 00:56:55,119
he

1431
00:56:59,510 --> 00:56:56,799
uh free

1432
00:57:01,829 --> 00:56:59,520
energy was working with um

1433
00:57:04,789 --> 00:57:01,839
uh different types of magnets and some

1434
00:57:07,990 --> 00:57:04,799
other stuff and was uh uh into some

1435
00:57:08,950 --> 00:57:08,000
other things and and and music and tones

1436
00:57:10,549 --> 00:57:08,960
and

1437
00:57:12,630 --> 00:57:10,559
uh uh

1438
00:57:15,670 --> 00:57:12,640

well anyway it was you know in a contact

1439

00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:15,680

he and i think he was the grandson of

1440

00:57:20,309 --> 00:57:17,760

alexander graham bell you know was

1441

00:57:23,030 --> 00:57:20,319

related to alexander graham bell uh

1442

00:57:25,750 --> 00:57:23,040

somehow but he was very outspoken on a

1443

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:25,760

lot of conspiracy theories so he goes

1444

00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:26,640

out

1445

00:57:30,870 --> 00:57:29,440

to i think it was minnesota where jesse

1446

00:57:34,710 --> 00:57:30,880

ventura

1447

00:57:37,430 --> 00:57:34,720

is filming his tv show conspiracy theory

1448

00:57:38,789 --> 00:57:37,440

and they put him up in a hotel out there

1449

00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:38,799

and

1450

00:57:43,190 --> 00:57:41,200

fred bell turns to now this is just from

1451
00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:43,200
memory so if i'm wrong on a couple of

1452
00:57:45,910 --> 00:57:44,160
facts

1453
00:57:47,670 --> 00:57:45,920
uh so be it but

1454
00:57:49,589 --> 00:57:47,680
um he tells

1455
00:57:53,190 --> 00:57:49,599
uh jesse ventura

1456
00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:53,200
that he has got a cia handler

1457
00:57:57,349 --> 00:57:55,680
and jesse ventura says man well you know

1458
00:57:59,349 --> 00:57:57,359
you're talking about some pretty crazy

1459
00:58:00,870 --> 00:57:59,359
subjects on my show

1460
00:58:02,549 --> 00:58:00,880
and i don't think they're going to be

1461
00:58:04,230 --> 00:58:02,559
happy about that

1462
00:58:07,109 --> 00:58:04,240
so jesse

1463
00:58:09,589 --> 00:58:07,119

has one of the interns there

1464

00:58:10,549 --> 00:58:09,599

call the cia

1465

00:58:13,030 --> 00:58:10,559

okay

1466

00:58:13,990 --> 00:58:13,040

and to let them know

1467

00:58:22,150 --> 00:58:14,000

that

1468

00:58:23,670 --> 00:58:22,160

and aura had taped

1469

00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:23,680

the show i think the interview was

1470

00:58:28,470 --> 00:58:25,839

already done at that point again i could

1471

00:58:30,549 --> 00:58:28,480

be wrong but it happened over two days

1472

00:58:31,349 --> 00:58:30,559

and so so

1473

00:58:33,990 --> 00:58:31,359

the

1474

00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:34,000

cia tells his

1475

00:58:39,829 --> 00:58:36,559

intern jesse ventura's intern

1476
00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:39,839
um you know uh uh people that talk about

1477
00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:42,319
that kind of stuff uh wind up usually

1478
00:58:46,390 --> 00:58:44,000
wind up dead

1479
00:58:51,750 --> 00:58:46,400
she freaks out hangs up the phone goes

1480
00:58:53,910 --> 00:58:52,950
whoever was on the other end of the

1481
00:58:58,870 --> 00:58:53,920
phone

1482
00:59:02,470 --> 00:59:00,470
and she says i don't need to deal with

1483
00:59:04,789 --> 00:59:02,480
this i'm getting married i just

1484
00:59:07,990 --> 00:59:04,799
graduated college i'm out of here she

1485
00:59:10,630 --> 00:59:08,000
quits the show that night okay

1486
00:59:13,109 --> 00:59:10,640
fred bell

1487
00:59:14,390 --> 00:59:13,119
decides after the taping the the company

1488
00:59:16,069 --> 00:59:14,400

the production company was only going to

1489

00:59:17,670 --> 00:59:16,079

put fred bell up for like one night or

1490

00:59:19,910 --> 00:59:17,680

two nights in a hotel but fred bell

1491

00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:19,920

wanted to stay the weekend so he invited

1492

00:59:25,190 --> 00:59:23,359

his girlfriend out um to fly out and he

1493

00:59:26,789 --> 00:59:25,200

moved out of the hotel moved into

1494

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:26,799

another hotel up the street probably a

1495

00:59:30,630 --> 00:59:28,160

nicer one you know

1496

00:59:33,030 --> 00:59:30,640

yeah the production company probably

1497

00:59:36,069 --> 00:59:33,040

had him in a you know best western or

1498

00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:36,079

something right and so he he upgrades

1499

00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:37,760

goes down the street get checks into

1500

00:59:41,589 --> 00:59:40,160

another hotel and they find him dead the

1501

00:59:47,349 --> 00:59:41,599

next day what

1502

00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:47,359

and that is fact what that is

1503

00:59:52,309 --> 00:59:49,440

happened last year lord have mercy oh

1504

00:59:54,150 --> 00:59:52,319

man you gotta hear uh jesse ventura's uh

1505

00:59:56,950 --> 00:59:54,160

interview on this now think about this

1506

00:59:58,789 --> 00:59:56,960

for a second the cia when this in turn

1507

01:00:00,069 --> 00:59:58,799

calls they say you know most people ask

1508

01:00:03,190 --> 01:00:00,079

those kinds of questions end up dead

1509

01:00:05,670 --> 01:00:03,200

okay that's what she reports that is the

1510

01:00:08,630 --> 01:00:05,680

government or quote the state the police

1511

01:00:09,670 --> 01:00:08,640

state telling you back the you know what

1512

01:00:12,230 --> 01:00:09,680

up

1513

01:00:13,589 --> 01:00:12,240

and and no and then punctuation mark

1514

01:00:15,430 --> 01:00:13,599

with the you know

1515

01:00:16,309 --> 01:00:15,440

fred bell's exit

1516

01:00:19,109 --> 01:00:16,319

you know

1517

01:00:20,950 --> 01:00:19,119

if if you you don't think

1518

01:00:22,470 --> 01:00:20,960

if you don't think the government is not

1519

01:00:24,710 --> 01:00:22,480

in control and they're in control they

1520

01:00:25,670 --> 01:00:24,720

know exactly what's going on and it's no

1521

01:00:27,430 --> 01:00:25,680

longer

1522

01:00:30,230 --> 01:00:27,440

it's not the same world i grew up in

1523

01:00:32,630 --> 01:00:30,240

when i was you know i i was born 1960 in

1524

01:00:34,069 --> 01:00:32,640

the 60s i mean you know

1525

01:00:36,789 --> 01:00:34,079

i was

1526

01:00:38,230 --> 01:00:36,799

i felt such honor you know serving

1527

01:00:39,990 --> 01:00:38,240

serving the country i was ready to i was

1528

01:00:41,430 --> 01:00:40,000

ready to do battle i was ready to give

1529

01:00:43,670 --> 01:00:41,440

my life for my country and all that but

1530

01:00:45,589 --> 01:00:43,680

think about it i was just a cog in the

1531

01:00:47,589 --> 01:00:45,599

wheel man you know that's that's just

1532

01:00:48,710 --> 01:00:47,599

kind of sad you know things have gotten

1533

01:00:51,430 --> 01:00:48,720

out of hand

1534

01:00:53,349 --> 01:00:51,440

i got uh this this uh this came in from

1535

01:00:56,470 --> 01:00:53,359

brian

1536

01:00:59,750 --> 01:00:56,480

it says uh email maybe the plane has

1537

01:01:01,270 --> 01:00:59,760

crashed in the fukushima debris field

1538

01:01:03,829 --> 01:01:01,280

and the radiation is interfering with

1539

01:01:05,670 --> 01:01:03,839

the plane signals huh that's possible

1540

01:01:07,829 --> 01:01:05,680

it's a possibility i like that i haven't

1541

01:01:10,150 --> 01:01:07,839

heard that i like that speculation short

1542

01:01:13,030 --> 01:01:10,160

version i saw ufo i don't know if it's

1543

01:01:15,750 --> 01:01:13,040

worthy of a movie but i'd like to find a

1544

01:01:18,870 --> 01:01:15,760

light wave expert who could recreate my

1545

01:01:21,430 --> 01:01:18,880

sighting no aliens involved but i saw it

1546

01:01:23,270 --> 01:01:21,440

quite close it was round and stealth and

1547

01:01:25,829 --> 01:01:23,280

i nearly fell from the ladder that i was

1548

01:01:28,190 --> 01:01:25,839

on it lasted for about five minutes but

1549

01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:28,200

it seemed a lot longer i saw a

1550

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:30,720

distortion in my peripheral vision it

1551
01:01:35,109 --> 01:01:33,040
was less than average house length away

1552
01:01:36,069 --> 01:01:35,119
and was moving about two miles an hour

1553
01:01:37,990 --> 01:01:36,079
it was

1554
01:01:40,309 --> 01:01:38,000
like on rails and disappeared went

1555
01:01:42,710 --> 01:01:40,319
across the street but i knew i knew it

1556
01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:42,720
was still there uh that was from brian

1557
01:01:46,549 --> 01:01:44,480
brian call the show i want to i want to

1558
01:01:48,789 --> 01:01:46,559
hear the whole story that's interesting

1559
01:01:51,030 --> 01:01:48,799
but i mentioned light wave technology

1560
01:01:52,870 --> 01:01:51,040
now why is he saying that either one

1561
01:01:54,390 --> 01:01:52,880
one he saw something to do with stealth

1562
01:01:57,829 --> 01:01:54,400
you know a lot of times when when folks

1563
01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:57,839

see ufos the ufo you can see

1564

01:02:01,190 --> 01:01:59,520

the ufos there but you kind of see

1565

01:02:02,390 --> 01:02:01,200

through it it's just like predator you

1566

01:02:04,309 --> 01:02:02,400

know just like pretty you're looking you

1567

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:04,319

can a little flutter little distortion

1568

01:02:08,549 --> 01:02:06,480

yeah yeah it's got like some kind of

1569

01:02:10,870 --> 01:02:08,559

technology that allows you to see around

1570

01:02:11,910 --> 01:02:10,880

it so to speak that's one way but now

1571

01:02:13,670 --> 01:02:11,920

when i

1572

01:02:15,589 --> 01:02:13,680

had my siding the first one was pretty

1573

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:15,599

dramatic and what i saw was very

1574

01:02:19,589 --> 01:02:18,240

coherent light meaning the whole the

1575

01:02:21,349 --> 01:02:19,599

objects

1576

01:02:25,670 --> 01:02:21,359

the the light that came off of these

1577

01:02:29,349 --> 01:02:27,270

palpable i don't know how to describe it

1578

01:02:30,470 --> 01:02:29,359

it was just very unique and maybe that's

1579

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:30,480

what he saw i don't know so i'd like to

1580

01:02:34,630 --> 01:02:32,480

hear what more about why he wants to you

1581

01:02:36,230 --> 01:02:34,640

know yeah and brian call the show i know

1582

01:02:38,309 --> 01:02:36,240

you can hear me three two three eight

1583

01:02:41,589 --> 01:02:38,319

two five fifty forty five this is a very

1584

01:02:43,510 --> 01:02:41,599

unique uh uh description uh that you've

1585

01:02:45,910 --> 01:02:43,520

laid out there for us i would like to uh

1586

01:02:48,230 --> 01:02:45,920

actually and and and

1587

01:02:50,309 --> 01:02:48,240

uh i wanna hear it kind of the ending

1588

01:02:51,829 --> 01:02:50,319

because you said at the end of the email

1589

01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:51,839

like it was on rails and disappeared

1590

01:02:55,990 --> 01:02:53,839

when it crossed the street but i knew it

1591

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:56,000

was still there

1592

01:03:00,630 --> 01:02:57,839

i mean i want to know which that that's

1593

01:03:02,390 --> 01:03:00,640

a very unique that's a stealthy ufo yeah

1594

01:03:06,230 --> 01:03:02,400

i want to know exactly

1595

01:03:07,349 --> 01:03:06,240

it's not uncommon oh man okay um

1596

01:03:08,390 --> 01:03:07,359

so

1597

01:03:10,390 --> 01:03:08,400

um

1598

01:03:13,349 --> 01:03:10,400

uh what were we talking about oh oh that

1599

01:03:15,029 --> 01:03:13,359

barber lamb so my question to you was

1600

01:03:17,349 --> 01:03:15,039

um

1601

01:03:19,109 --> 01:03:17,359

we are month after month at the mufon

1602

01:03:21,190 --> 01:03:19,119

meetings because you know everybody

1603

01:03:23,270 --> 01:03:21,200

there and you do

1604

01:03:25,270 --> 01:03:23,280

yeah i i've been to enough of them and i

1605

01:03:27,829 --> 01:03:25,280

shake hands on [\h__\h] everybody knows who

1606

01:03:30,150 --> 01:03:27,839

you are and you are indeed a rock star

1607

01:03:34,069 --> 01:03:30,160

and everybody applauds but anyway but

1608

01:03:35,750 --> 01:03:34,079

you know everybody there and and so

1609

01:03:37,349 --> 01:03:35,760

when somebody knew

1610

01:03:39,349 --> 01:03:37,359

you know when you walk into a bar and

1611

01:03:41,270 --> 01:03:39,359

everybody knows each other uh but it's a

1612

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:41,280

bar you've never been into everybody

1613

01:03:44,789 --> 01:03:42,960

knows you're the new guy when you walk

1614

01:03:46,950 --> 01:03:44,799

in that bar right you know it's right

1615

01:03:49,349 --> 01:03:46,960

same thing at the mufon meeting when

1616

01:03:51,270 --> 01:03:49,359

somebody new comes in because i see

1617

01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:51,280

everybody interacting here

1618

01:03:54,549 --> 01:03:53,520

everybody's talking and hanging out and

1619

01:03:56,309 --> 01:03:54,559

it's it's you know it's a good

1620

01:03:57,910 --> 01:03:56,319

atmosphere right but then you see those

1621

01:03:59,910 --> 01:03:57,920

people that come in and they probably

1622

01:04:03,349 --> 01:03:59,920

sit in the back of the room yep right

1623

01:04:05,910 --> 01:04:03,359

yep or they sit right up front okay okay

1624

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:05,920

how often is it is it everything

1625

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:07,440

everything sure sure every meeting we

1626

01:04:13,589 --> 01:04:10,319

get newbies like that sure

1627

01:04:15,349 --> 01:04:13,599

do they come up to you and and

1628

01:04:16,789 --> 01:04:15,359

or do you do yeah some of them a lot of

1629

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:16,799

them come up and they want to um unload

1630

01:04:19,430 --> 01:04:18,000

a story they want to tell me something

1631

01:04:21,430 --> 01:04:19,440

they want to tell a story that something

1632

01:04:25,510 --> 01:04:21,440

that happened to them you know this

1633

01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:25,520

field is sort of interesting it until

1634

01:04:28,789 --> 01:04:27,119

like the zealots

1635

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:28,799

kind of like me the zealots are people

1636

01:04:35,029 --> 01:04:33,029

had an experience a direct experience

1637

01:04:36,390 --> 01:04:35,039

they've had like you have i have what

1638

01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:36,400

that does is it stretches your

1639

01:04:40,630 --> 01:04:38,880

perception you know it opens your your

1640

01:04:41,430 --> 01:04:40,640

your field of reality so to speak and

1641

01:04:42,870 --> 01:04:41,440

now

1642

01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:42,880

suddenly things are possible that you

1643

01:04:46,309 --> 01:04:44,400

didn't think were possible before you

1644

01:04:48,789 --> 01:04:46,319

know anti-gravity is possible now uh

1645

01:04:50,230 --> 01:04:48,799

telekinesis or

1646

01:04:51,349 --> 01:04:50,240

that the all of a sudden are possible

1647

01:04:53,190 --> 01:04:51,359

you might have received a download or

1648

01:04:55,430 --> 01:04:53,200

some kind of communication all of these

1649

01:04:57,029 --> 01:04:55,440

things that you were told or based on

1650

01:04:58,870 --> 01:04:57,039

your science or engineering whatever you

1651
01:05:01,029 --> 01:04:58,880
know you're schooling those things that

1652
01:05:02,950 --> 01:05:01,039
stuff didn't happen couldn't exist all

1653
01:05:05,270 --> 01:05:02,960
of a sudden now it does exist what are

1654
01:05:06,789 --> 01:05:05,280
you going to do and who are you going to

1655
01:05:08,069 --> 01:05:06,799
talk to about that stuff you know i mean

1656
01:05:09,029 --> 01:05:08,079
you need somebody to talk to you so you

1657
01:05:10,549 --> 01:05:09,039
come to one of these meetings you

1658
01:05:12,069 --> 01:05:10,559
haven't talked about haven't mentioned

1659
01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:12,079
this thing to anybody because you you

1660
01:05:14,230 --> 01:05:12,960
know everybody's going to think you're

1661
01:05:15,910 --> 01:05:14,240
crazy but you get to this meeting you're

1662
01:05:17,910 --> 01:05:15,920
hearing these people sharing

1663
01:05:19,910 --> 01:05:17,920

you're like whoa you know and now you

1664

01:05:21,029 --> 01:05:19,920

can unload that story and oftentimes

1665

01:05:22,470 --> 01:05:21,039

people come up and they'll come up to me

1666

01:05:23,750 --> 01:05:22,480

i just want to tell you what happened to

1667

01:05:25,510 --> 01:05:23,760

me in the you know they start rattling

1668

01:05:26,870 --> 01:05:25,520

it off and you're like okay you know go

1669

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:26,880

ahead slow down

1670

01:05:29,109 --> 01:05:28,319

tell your story let's hear about it you

1671

01:05:32,069 --> 01:05:29,119

know

1672

01:05:34,829 --> 01:05:32,079

have has there ever been a a child you

1673

01:05:38,870 --> 01:05:34,839

know like parents come in with a child

1674

01:05:40,549 --> 01:05:38,880

and child has had a story yeah yeah

1675

01:05:42,150 --> 01:05:40,559

really tell me about that well for

1676

01:05:44,789 --> 01:05:42,160

example one of our board members uh

1677

01:05:46,549 --> 01:05:44,799

she's an abductee and uh her daughter is

1678

01:05:47,829 --> 01:05:46,559

now an abductee

1679

01:05:49,190 --> 01:05:47,839

and the interesting thing is you know

1680

01:05:51,029 --> 01:05:49,200

okay you know you can claim you're an

1681

01:05:53,589 --> 01:05:51,039

abductee and tell a story right but then

1682

01:05:54,789 --> 01:05:53,599

when you take a video in your lit

1683

01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:54,799

living room you're playing your kids

1684

01:05:57,990 --> 01:05:56,079

playing on the living room floor with

1685

01:06:00,230 --> 01:05:58,000

what the dog and then all of a sudden

1686

01:06:01,910 --> 01:06:00,240

the video catches this weird

1687

01:06:03,349 --> 01:06:01,920

kind of phenomenon that flies through

1688

01:06:05,589 --> 01:06:03,359

the room

1689

01:06:07,349 --> 01:06:05,599

and then her boyfriend who wasn't the

1690

01:06:10,069 --> 01:06:07,359

boyfriend she brought last time says

1691

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:10,079

yeah i was there and i saw this little

1692

01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:12,240

thing in the room you know not the same

1693

01:06:14,870 --> 01:06:13,359

episode but a different episode we were

1694

01:06:17,029 --> 01:06:14,880

asleep and then i opened the closet

1695

01:06:18,470 --> 01:06:17,039

there was this thing whatever

1696

01:06:20,789 --> 01:06:18,480

you know you start to think oh this

1697

01:06:23,109 --> 01:06:20,799

person's actually uh telling the truth

1698

01:06:24,710 --> 01:06:23,119

how how old was she

1699

01:06:27,349 --> 01:06:24,720

the the little girl yeah she's now

1700

01:06:29,190 --> 01:06:27,359

probably eight i'm gonna i guess you're

1701
01:06:31,270 --> 01:06:29,200
kidding me no wow well you know

1702
01:06:33,349 --> 01:06:31,280
abduction goes it goes through lineage

1703
01:06:36,069 --> 01:06:33,359
it goes from mother to daughter and

1704
01:06:37,430 --> 01:06:36,079
mother to son and then on and on and on

1705
01:06:39,029 --> 01:06:37,440
and this seems to go back to your

1706
01:06:40,630 --> 01:06:39,039
grandmother your great grandma to back

1707
01:06:43,190 --> 01:06:40,640
back back back back

1708
01:06:45,109 --> 01:06:43,200
and uh so it's not

1709
01:06:46,309 --> 01:06:45,119
it's you know it's not surprising that

1710
01:06:47,430 --> 01:06:46,319
it's happening to the little girl

1711
01:06:48,789 --> 01:06:47,440
because it was happening to the mom and

1712
01:06:51,510 --> 01:06:48,799
it was probably happening the moms you

1713
01:06:53,910 --> 01:06:51,520

know the mom's mom and so on you know

1714

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:53,920

that's how it goes have you ever been

1715

01:07:01,670 --> 01:06:57,680

affected by sleep paralysis oh yeah

1716

01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:01,680

and was it related to anything

1717

01:07:05,750 --> 01:07:03,760

not i can't say unequivocally that it

1718

01:07:08,390 --> 01:07:05,760

was related to anything like an

1719

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:08,400

abduction experience i've had you know

1720

01:07:10,789 --> 01:07:09,839

memories in my past

1721

01:07:11,829 --> 01:07:10,799

that

1722

01:07:13,430 --> 01:07:11,839

i didn't

1723

01:07:15,109 --> 01:07:13,440

put together as abduction right till i

1724

01:07:16,470 --> 01:07:15,119

got into this phenomenon right right

1725

01:07:17,990 --> 01:07:16,480

things were happening to me i just

1726
01:07:19,349 --> 01:07:18,000
thought it was just the nightmares of a

1727
01:07:21,750 --> 01:07:19,359
child or you know i mean i was

1728
01:07:23,109 --> 01:07:21,760
rationalizing you rationalized

1729
01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:23,119
stuff like that right guys coming

1730
01:07:25,270 --> 01:07:24,480
through little guys coming through walls

1731
01:07:26,789 --> 01:07:25,280
and you're doing battle with them

1732
01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:26,799
mentally you know trying to fight them

1733
01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:28,480
off that kind of thing you know you just

1734
01:07:31,750 --> 01:07:30,720
think that's that's just a kid having

1735
01:07:33,349 --> 01:07:31,760
nightmares but there was a period of

1736
01:07:35,270 --> 01:07:33,359
time when i was in junior high where i

1737
01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:35,280
would not go to sleep i would stay up

1738
01:07:41,349 --> 01:07:37,520

all night till about 3 a.m and when i

1739

01:07:44,950 --> 01:07:43,109

yeah i knew it was safe to go to bed wow

1740

01:07:47,510 --> 01:07:44,960

yeah and that that went on for maybe two

1741

01:07:49,750 --> 01:07:47,520

three years i had i had one experience

1742

01:07:52,549 --> 01:07:49,760

one time it's never happened again but

1743

01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:52,559

this is what happened i i um i used to

1744

01:07:56,390 --> 01:07:55,599

live alone in sherman oaks south of the

1745

01:07:58,950 --> 01:07:56,400

boulevard

1746

01:08:00,870 --> 01:07:58,960

i'm sorry man yeah

1747

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:00,880

south of the boulevard in the

1748

01:08:05,349 --> 01:08:03,599

as if you if you know the valley

1749

01:08:08,069 --> 01:08:05,359

south of the boulevard and sherman oaks

1750

01:08:09,270 --> 01:08:08,079

is the place to be okay okay and we all

1751

01:08:11,430 --> 01:08:09,280

know that you were happening yeah it was

1752

01:08:14,789 --> 01:08:11,440

a high rent district

1753

01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:14,799

right okay and i'm going to take a stab

1754

01:08:19,510 --> 01:08:16,799

at this and

1755

01:08:24,950 --> 01:08:19,520

say it was 1995 1996.

1756

01:08:28,309 --> 01:08:24,960

and uh i'm alone in bed and i woke up uh

1757

01:08:34,070 --> 01:08:31,510

uh in my bedroom i had your standard

1758

01:08:35,189 --> 01:08:34,080

issue i want everybody to just picture

1759

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:35,199

because it it

1760

01:08:38,950 --> 01:08:37,199

are you gonna say waterbed no no no no

1761

01:08:41,829 --> 01:08:38,960

but you know so a couple of night stands

1762

01:08:43,590 --> 01:08:41,839

with flames on them okay right bed um at

1763

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:43,600

the foot of the bed little entertainment

1764

01:08:47,349 --> 01:08:44,480

center

1765

01:08:50,390 --> 01:08:47,359

25 inch 30 inch whatever sony trinitron

1766

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:50,400

yeah yeah couple of stereo speakers on

1767

01:08:55,030 --> 01:08:53,120

stands okay okay that were out on each

1768

01:08:56,950 --> 01:08:55,040

side and the

1769

01:08:58,950 --> 01:08:56,960

stereo speaker looking at the tv the

1770

01:08:59,749 --> 01:08:58,960

stereo speaker to the right

1771

01:09:01,990 --> 01:08:59,759

uh

1772

01:09:04,149 --> 01:09:02,000

is in the corner and then the one on the

1773

01:09:06,630 --> 01:09:04,159

left was over by the bedroom door so

1774

01:09:07,990 --> 01:09:06,640

they were spaced apart maybe 15 feet

1775

01:09:09,030 --> 01:09:08,000

right with this entertainment center in

1776

01:09:11,349 --> 01:09:09,040

the middle

1777

01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:11,359

walls are white and so

1778

01:09:14,870 --> 01:09:13,839

um the entertainment center with the tv

1779

01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:14,880

is dark

1780

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:16,319

you know it's black yeah and the

1781

01:09:20,870 --> 01:09:18,239

speakers on the speaker stands are black

1782

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:20,880

okay okay but the walls are white okay

1783

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:21,839

okay

1784

01:09:25,269 --> 01:09:23,600

and i wake up

1785

01:09:26,870 --> 01:09:25,279

at about

1786

01:09:28,950 --> 01:09:26,880

i don't know probably three o'clock in

1787

01:09:31,590 --> 01:09:28,960

the morning four o'clock in the morning

1788

01:09:33,430 --> 01:09:31,600

dead quiet everything's quiet

1789

01:09:34,550 --> 01:09:33,440

and i couldn't move

1790

01:09:37,910 --> 01:09:34,560

and

1791

01:09:40,149 --> 01:09:37,920

i went to move i thought about moving

1792

01:09:43,590 --> 01:09:40,159

right i'm lying on my back your eyes are

1793

01:09:47,829 --> 01:09:43,600

open yeah yeah yeah and i couldn't move

1794

01:09:49,590 --> 01:09:47,839

and my heart immediately almost exploded

1795

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:49,600

out of my chest

1796

01:09:54,310 --> 01:09:51,839

yeah and i went through this adrenaline

1797

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:54,320

fear thing like the drop off a roller

1798

01:09:58,149 --> 01:09:56,880

coaster that first drop yeah yeah yeah

1799

01:10:01,990 --> 01:09:58,159

just

1800

01:10:03,990 --> 01:10:02,000

adrenaline surge and i couldn't move and

1801
01:10:06,550 --> 01:10:04,000
i'm looking at the ceiling

1802
01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:06,560
and i couldn't move and i looked down

1803
01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:08,320
tried to look i couldn't move my head

1804
01:10:11,830 --> 01:10:09,360
and i

1805
01:10:14,470 --> 01:10:11,840
tried to look down

1806
01:10:16,790 --> 01:10:14,480
by my feet okay and i thought and this

1807
01:10:18,390 --> 01:10:16,800
is what made it worse

1808
01:10:21,830 --> 01:10:18,400
i thought

1809
01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:21,840
i saw a little yeah a little guy

1810
01:10:26,310 --> 01:10:25,280
standing behind the speaker stand to my

1811
01:10:28,630 --> 01:10:26,320
right

1812
01:10:32,950 --> 01:10:28,640
next to the sliding glass doors i went

1813
01:10:35,430 --> 01:10:32,960

out to a patio okay and that caused

1814

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:35,440

the second adrenaline surge

1815

01:10:40,709 --> 01:10:38,640

that he was i i was and i couldn't move

1816

01:10:42,390 --> 01:10:40,719

yeah i couldn't move no no no i've

1817

01:10:44,070 --> 01:10:42,400

experienced that not i haven't seen a

1818

01:10:45,750 --> 01:10:44,080

little guy but i've experienced that

1819

01:10:48,550 --> 01:10:45,760

total paralysis but yeah your eyes are

1820

01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:48,560

open i couldn't move and it it lasted

1821

01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:51,520

for about

1822

01:10:56,070 --> 01:10:54,000

about 15 minutes whoa

1823

01:10:58,390 --> 01:10:56,080

yeah yeah it's a long time and i was in

1824

01:11:01,189 --> 01:10:58,400

the dark and i was panicking oh my god

1825

01:11:02,310 --> 01:11:01,199

and i thought that um i had visions of

1826

01:11:04,229 --> 01:11:02,320

uh

1827

01:11:07,510 --> 01:11:04,239

of this is what it's like to be

1828

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:07,520

paralyzed uh uh a war veteran or

1829

01:11:11,270 --> 01:11:09,360

whatever right right right you where you

1830

01:11:13,510 --> 01:11:11,280

can't move right you're thinking your

1831

01:11:14,550 --> 01:11:13,520

brain is saying functioning

1832

01:11:16,950 --> 01:11:14,560

your brain

1833

01:11:18,550 --> 01:11:16,960

is going dude dude

1834

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:18,560

but i couldn't move

1835

01:11:22,550 --> 01:11:20,400

and i panicked and panicked i

1836

01:11:25,350 --> 01:11:22,560

hyperventilated i laid their bed and

1837

01:11:26,709 --> 01:11:25,360

then suddenly i think i think my feet

1838

01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:26,719

moved first

1839

01:11:31,350 --> 01:11:28,800

and i could move and i jumped up out of

1840

01:11:32,709 --> 01:11:31,360

bed and i i i

1841

01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:32,719

i didn't jump out of bed i turned on the

1842

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:34,560

lights on that's part of the story on

1843

01:11:40,070 --> 01:11:36,960

both of my nightstands there was nothing

1844

01:11:42,790 --> 01:11:40,080

nobody's standing behind the speaker the

1845

01:11:45,030 --> 01:11:42,800

speaker and that was and so for 15

1846

01:11:46,709 --> 01:11:45,040

minutes it was like this standoff you

1847

01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:46,719

know i knew that this guy but i couldn't

1848

01:11:50,950 --> 01:11:48,640

move my head i couldn't tip my head up

1849

01:11:51,669 --> 01:11:50,960

to look but as far as i could look down

1850

01:11:53,510 --> 01:11:51,679

with

1851

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:53,520

my eyes between my feet as far as i

1852

01:11:56,630 --> 01:11:55,360

could go it looked like

1853

01:11:58,950 --> 01:11:56,640

there was somebody standing there

1854

01:12:01,430 --> 01:11:58,960

looking at me oh bizarre it was messed

1855

01:12:02,709 --> 01:12:01,440

up oh that's messed up i never

1856

01:12:04,310 --> 01:12:02,719

told

1857

01:12:07,030 --> 01:12:04,320

anybody

1858

01:12:10,310 --> 01:12:07,040

i got up right now

1859

01:12:11,830 --> 01:12:10,320

i think i told uh doug aldrich the uh

1860

01:12:15,270 --> 01:12:11,840

the good you know the guitar player on

1861

01:12:16,550 --> 01:12:15,280

the show um i told him uh that later on

1862

01:12:18,070 --> 01:12:16,560

that week other than that did you tell

1863

01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:18,080

about the little dude

1864

01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:19,440

you couldn't move no i told him i

1865

01:12:23,590 --> 01:12:21,360

couldn't move okay i told him i couldn't

1866

01:12:25,669 --> 01:12:23,600

move and i and i lied to him too i think

1867

01:12:27,590 --> 01:12:25,679

i told him there was a scary movie on tv

1868

01:12:30,790 --> 01:12:27,600

okay yeah my tv was off you know the

1869

01:12:33,910 --> 01:12:30,800

room was dark yeah but um but anyway

1870

01:12:36,709 --> 01:12:33,920

i slept with the lights on and the tv on

1871

01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:36,719

every night after that wow every night

1872

01:12:41,189 --> 01:12:39,600

yeah tv was on all night yeah when 9 11

1873

01:12:43,430 --> 01:12:41,199

happened

1874

01:12:44,709 --> 01:12:43,440

i saw it happen live because that tv

1875

01:12:46,390 --> 01:12:44,719

stayed on

1876

01:12:48,630 --> 01:12:46,400

you know i mean i i we're talking about

1877

01:12:49,590 --> 01:12:48,640

five years of trans of watching tv

1878

01:12:50,550 --> 01:12:49,600

having a

1879

01:12:53,669 --> 01:12:50,560

um

1880

01:12:55,350 --> 01:12:53,679

ask ask rita or six ask rita

1881

01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:55,360

she finally

1882

01:13:01,350 --> 01:12:58,400

talked to me out of having the tv on

1883

01:13:03,110 --> 01:13:01,360

maybe about five years ago wow um and so

1884

01:13:03,990 --> 01:13:03,120

we've been running without tv at night

1885

01:13:06,630 --> 01:13:04,000

now

1886

01:13:08,950 --> 01:13:06,640

i bet you it's never happened again uh

1887

01:13:11,510 --> 01:13:08,960

no yeah no that was the only time yeah

1888

01:13:14,550 --> 01:13:11,520

but it really happened and

1889

01:13:16,390 --> 01:13:14,560

there was a moment um also that was

1890

01:13:18,870 --> 01:13:16,400

really kind of freaky

1891

01:13:22,229 --> 01:13:18,880

where i felt like um

1892

01:13:23,590 --> 01:13:22,239

i was uh i i was falling backwards like

1893

01:13:25,830 --> 01:13:23,600

there was a hole in the back of the

1894

01:13:27,430 --> 01:13:25,840

mattress yeah yeah it's a falling yeah i

1895

01:13:28,870 --> 01:13:27,440

know you've heard of this no i've done

1896

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:28,880

it

1897

01:13:37,510 --> 01:13:34,400

falling backwards and then whoop yeah

1898

01:13:39,030 --> 01:13:37,520

the bed yes yes yes that and and it was

1899

01:13:41,430 --> 01:13:39,040

really weird it was like a moment of

1900

01:13:43,510 --> 01:13:41,440

weightlessness and nausea yeah and

1901

01:13:45,830 --> 01:13:43,520

adrenaline definitely a sensation of

1902

01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:45,840

falling yeah like like like you're

1903

01:13:49,830 --> 01:13:47,679

falling backwards yeah yeah backwards

1904

01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:49,840

and then the bed is all sudden stop [ʌ__ʌ]

1905

01:13:56,709 --> 01:13:54,640

yeah yeah it was weird and again um

1906

01:13:58,149 --> 01:13:56,719

when i hear

1907

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:58,159

um

1908

01:14:02,470 --> 01:14:00,400

other people tell their story i've never

1909

01:14:03,750 --> 01:14:02,480

heard anybody say it exactly like mine

1910

01:14:04,950 --> 01:14:03,760

or anything like that

1911

01:14:07,669 --> 01:14:04,960

but um

1912

01:14:09,830 --> 01:14:07,679

but i believe them because i know

1913

01:14:12,070 --> 01:14:09,840

exactly what happened to me and it

1914

01:14:13,270 --> 01:14:12,080

wasn't like i had on

1915

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:13,280

art bell

1916

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:16,000

you know on the am radio right and

1917

01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:19,360

something influenced my dreams right no

1918

01:14:23,510 --> 01:14:21,679

it was one of those nights quiet nothing

1919

01:14:26,470 --> 01:14:23,520

on i was just sleeping

1920

01:14:28,709 --> 01:14:26,480

and something woke me up yeah and i

1921

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:28,719

don't know if it was the guy standing

1922

01:14:32,149 --> 01:14:30,320

behind

1923

01:14:33,430 --> 01:14:32,159

the speaker looking at me and i still

1924

01:14:36,790 --> 01:14:33,440

don't know if there was somebody there

1925

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:36,800

but i felt that that was that the i was

1926

01:14:41,189 --> 01:14:38,960

the catalyst it was a stand

1927

01:14:42,950 --> 01:14:41,199

no yeah it was a standoff in the room

1928

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:42,960

you know and i was just praying for him

1929

01:14:47,510 --> 01:14:45,840

to go away yeah i couldn't move yeah and

1930

01:14:48,470 --> 01:14:47,520

it was a it was a bizarre thing and like

1931

01:14:51,669 --> 01:14:48,480

i said

1932

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:51,679

tv on lights on every night after that

1933

01:14:57,910 --> 01:14:55,360

um hall lights on i didn't care i lit up

1934

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:57,920

that place like a christmas tree and

1935

01:15:01,590 --> 01:15:00,000

yeah here's the bizarre the interesting

1936

01:15:04,149 --> 01:15:01,600

thing about that a lot of people have

1937

01:15:06,390 --> 01:15:04,159

that experience and a lot of people have

1938

01:15:08,830 --> 01:15:06,400

uh feel they're people in the room okay

1939

01:15:11,750 --> 01:15:08,840

they're paralyzed but mo more often than

1940

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:11,760

not it's not a little dude it's a tall

1941

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:12,800

guy

1942

01:15:16,790 --> 01:15:15,840

that is more black than the room

1943

01:15:20,070 --> 01:15:16,800

like

1944

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:20,080

hole black where the light just can't

1945

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:22,080

get away from it and they're usually

1946

01:15:25,590 --> 01:15:23,760

tall they and the weirdest part they're

1947

01:15:28,229 --> 01:15:25,600

usually wearing a hat a fedora this is

1948

01:15:30,470 --> 01:15:28,239

the weird part okay that makes no sense

1949

01:15:31,910 --> 01:15:30,480

and it just sounds silly but oftentimes

1950

01:15:34,709 --> 01:15:31,920

they look like they're probably about

1951

01:15:37,270 --> 01:15:34,719

six seven foot tall they may or may not

1952

01:15:38,470 --> 01:15:37,280

have red glowing eyes staring at them

1953

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:38,480

menacingly

1954

01:15:43,110 --> 01:15:40,800

uh often times a menacing feeling or an

1955

01:15:44,950 --> 01:15:43,120

evil feeling coming from that entity or

1956

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:44,960

whatever it is and the dude's wearing a

1957

01:15:48,790 --> 01:15:46,400

cape and a hat

1958

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:48,800

now go figure that out why i mean that's

1959

01:15:52,870 --> 01:15:51,520

bizarre um but then and then every now

1960

01:15:55,669 --> 01:15:52,880

and then the grace you mean like a

1961

01:15:57,910 --> 01:15:55,679

mothman kind of guy yeah well

1962

01:16:01,030 --> 01:15:57,920

not even with the wings we're like just

1963

01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:01,040

a dude a tall figure with a cloak

1964

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:02,880

sometimes with a collar up you know kind

1965

01:16:07,350 --> 01:16:04,880

of thing and the fedora hat

1966

01:16:08,950 --> 01:16:07,360

or a tall hat of some sort and then

1967

01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:08,960

they're just standing by the bed and

1968

01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:10,560

you're frozen and you're looking at them

1969

01:16:14,790 --> 01:16:12,239

and there's this feeling of dread

1970

01:16:16,870 --> 01:16:14,800

feeling of evil you can't move this is

1971

01:16:19,110 --> 01:16:16,880

this is described over and over again so

1972

01:16:21,350 --> 01:16:19,120

your story is not that far off from what

1973

01:16:23,270 --> 01:16:21,360

i hear and then and the but the little

1974

01:16:25,430 --> 01:16:23,280

guy that's a different deal you know the

1975

01:16:27,110 --> 01:16:25,440

little guy usually there's more than

1976

01:16:28,550 --> 01:16:27,120

one little guy or if there's if there's

1977

01:16:30,870 --> 01:16:28,560

a little guy there's there's a couple

1978

01:16:33,110 --> 01:16:30,880

little guys in one tall

1979

01:16:35,110 --> 01:16:33,120

insectoid looking dude in the room yeah

1980

01:16:37,510 --> 01:16:35,120

and i never i never you know i didn't

1981

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:37,520

see any eyes i didn't see anything i

1982

01:16:42,790 --> 01:16:38,960

couldn't look

1983

01:16:44,550 --> 01:16:42,800

but as far down in in your lower

1984

01:16:46,149 --> 01:16:44,560

peripheral vision just imagine laying on

1985

01:16:47,590 --> 01:16:46,159

your back and not moving your head than

1986

01:16:49,750 --> 01:16:47,600

trying to look at your feet that's what

1987

01:16:51,990 --> 01:16:49,760

i was trying to do my head was propped

1988

01:16:54,390 --> 01:16:52,000

up on the pillow a little bit yeah so i

1989

01:16:56,709 --> 01:16:54,400

could kind of force myself i couldn't

1990

01:16:58,310 --> 01:16:56,719

move my head but i could force myself to

1991

01:16:59,189 --> 01:16:58,320

get you know trying to get this into

1992

01:17:01,830 --> 01:16:59,199

focus

1993

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:01,840

um but i didn't see it was like you know

1994

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:05,760

gray alien no it was all black yeah um

1995

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:07,840

and it was just a figure like

1996

01:17:11,590 --> 01:17:09,520

you mentioned standoff you said it was a

1997

01:17:13,510 --> 01:17:11,600

standoff you were fighting

1998

01:17:15,189 --> 01:17:13,520

kind of psychically with that thing yeah

1999

01:17:16,950 --> 01:17:15,199

yeah yeah that was the vibe yeah it was

2000

01:17:19,350 --> 01:17:16,960

it was a standoff

2001

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:19,360

yeah you were wrestling with it

2002

01:17:23,110 --> 01:17:21,840

i could feel that guy it was standing

2003

01:17:25,270 --> 01:17:23,120

there looking at it was trying to

2004

01:17:27,350 --> 01:17:25,280

control you you were trying to resist it

2005

01:17:29,590 --> 01:17:27,360

you know i i i mean

2006

01:17:34,390 --> 01:17:29,600

all i know is all i know is the feeling

2007

01:17:36,390 --> 01:17:34,400

that i had was me thinking to myself

2008

01:17:39,990 --> 01:17:36,400

get out get that get out move him out

2009

01:17:41,910 --> 01:17:40,000

get moved out leave me alone and and he

2010

01:17:44,229 --> 01:17:41,920

wouldn't move now again i don't want

2011

01:17:47,830 --> 01:17:44,239

everybody to go churches whacked yeah

2012

01:17:48,630 --> 01:17:47,840

i'm just saying i never officially saw i

2013

01:17:50,870 --> 01:17:48,640

but

2014

01:17:52,870 --> 01:17:50,880

as far as i could see

2015

01:17:54,390 --> 01:17:52,880

that it was what was causing the tension

2016

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:54,400

in the room and

2017

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:57,280

and finally when i got up and and could

2018

01:18:01,189 --> 01:17:59,360

move and turn on the lights there was

2019

01:18:03,669 --> 01:18:01,199

nothing there okay so here there's your

2020

01:18:05,830 --> 01:18:03,679

story right and on its own you would say

2021

01:18:07,910 --> 01:18:05,840

okay maybe church is wack but no i hear

2022

01:18:09,830 --> 01:18:07,920

i mean that's the story i hear

2023

01:18:11,030 --> 01:18:09,840

often you know i mean over the years

2024

01:18:12,870 --> 01:18:11,040

i've heard that story over and over

2025

01:18:13,910 --> 01:18:12,880

again told different ways a little bit

2026

01:18:15,750 --> 01:18:13,920

different here and there they turn the

2027

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:15,760

light on you know some people manage to

2028

01:18:19,990 --> 01:18:18,719

get themselves to moving in a limb some

2029

01:18:20,870 --> 01:18:20,000

people like they'll move they can move

2030

01:18:22,310 --> 01:18:20,880

their hand once they move their hand

2031

01:18:23,669 --> 01:18:22,320

they move the arm they turn the light on

2032

01:18:25,270 --> 01:18:23,679

and everything disappears right and it's

2033

01:18:27,510 --> 01:18:25,280

all back to normal right

2034

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:27,520

so it's a really bizarre it's kind of

2035

01:18:31,350 --> 01:18:28,719

that's kind of what happened bizarre

2036

01:18:33,590 --> 01:18:31,360

phenomenon there scared me yeah there's

2037

01:18:35,350 --> 01:18:33,600

scare the crap out of it i'm sorry i i i

2038

01:18:36,310 --> 01:18:35,360

never pleasant never pleasant never play

2039

01:18:37,750 --> 01:18:36,320

i've never heard somebody say that was

2040

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:37,760

the best experience ever had let me tell

2041

01:18:43,669 --> 01:18:39,600

you about this thing that i had the tv

2042

01:18:44,709 --> 01:18:43,679

on and lights on for the next 10 years

2043

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:44,719

yeah

2044

01:18:53,110 --> 01:18:50,880

statement about how once something like

2045

01:18:54,709 --> 01:18:53,120

that happens to you it changes your

2046

01:18:56,390 --> 01:18:54,719

world view changes your perception of

2047

01:18:57,669 --> 01:18:56,400

reality and you have to deal with things

2048

01:19:00,470 --> 01:18:57,679

in a different way yeah and so when

2049

01:19:02,870 --> 01:19:00,480

somebody tells me a story like that i i

2050

01:19:04,950 --> 01:19:02,880

it's like i i get it yeah yeah you know

2051

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:04,960

i don't i i've never said yeah it's

2052

01:19:08,070 --> 01:19:06,480

happened to me

2053

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:08,080

i don't want to open up that door right

2054

01:19:12,470 --> 01:19:10,960

um and get that going but now you know

2055

01:19:15,750 --> 01:19:12,480

everybody around the world knows now

2056

01:19:18,790 --> 01:19:15,760

we're talking now uh i was thinking uh

2057

01:19:19,669 --> 01:19:18,800

about uh the show tonight and i wanted

2058

01:19:20,709 --> 01:19:19,679

to

2059

01:19:23,910 --> 01:19:20,719

uh

2060

01:19:25,270 --> 01:19:23,920

we've got a bunch of stuff that is

2061

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,280

coming i want to hear about these talk

2062

01:19:29,430 --> 01:19:27,360

about the trumpets um yeah well let's

2063

01:19:30,950 --> 01:19:29,440

get to that

2064

01:19:34,709 --> 01:19:30,960

is uh

2065

01:19:38,070 --> 01:19:36,550

is this i wanted to tell the story and

2066

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:38,080

the reason why i'm going to tell this

2067

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:40,640

story and i'm hoping you can match okay

2068

01:19:42,790 --> 01:19:42,000

so we're going to match some stories oh

2069

01:19:48,149 --> 01:19:42,800

yeah

2070

01:19:48,830 --> 01:19:48,159

um this story we had uh one two three

2071

01:19:55,669 --> 01:19:48,840

i

2072

01:19:58,229 --> 01:19:55,679

and everybody

2073

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:58,239

that whose names i'm about to mention we

2074

01:20:03,110 --> 01:20:00,719

have over the years

2075

01:20:04,350 --> 01:20:03,120

been together in a group

2076

01:20:07,430 --> 01:20:04,360

and

2077

01:20:10,950 --> 01:20:07,440

re-canted we told the story right

2078

01:20:13,590 --> 01:20:10,960

re-told the story right and and uh

2079

01:20:14,790 --> 01:20:13,600

uh it's uh it's it's it's crazy but this

2080

01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:14,800

is what happened all right this is gonna

2081

01:20:19,189 --> 01:20:17,440

be good yeah yeah it's nuts

2082

01:20:20,550 --> 01:20:19,199

in indianapolis

2083

01:20:21,510 --> 01:20:20,560

uh

2084

01:20:24,390 --> 01:20:21,520

on the

2085

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:24,400

which is where this happened in

2086

01:20:27,510 --> 01:20:25,360

cumberland

2087

01:20:30,390 --> 01:20:27,520

back when this happened in

2088

01:20:33,189 --> 01:20:30,400

in 1983

2089

01:20:36,629 --> 01:20:33,199

right before i moved to california 1983

2090

01:20:38,229 --> 01:20:36,639

in this part of uh cumberland uh east

2091

01:20:41,750 --> 01:20:38,239

side of indy

2092

01:20:43,110 --> 01:20:41,760

was miles and miles of corn fields

2093

01:20:44,229 --> 01:20:43,120

miles

2094

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:44,239

okay

2095

01:20:49,110 --> 01:20:46,320

and everybody in indianapolis that's

2096

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:49,120

listening to me right now knows exactly

2097

01:20:53,510 --> 01:20:50,880

what i'm saying today

2098

01:20:57,270 --> 01:20:53,520

suburbia but back then

2099

01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:57,280

corn fields okay for miles

2100

01:21:00,390 --> 01:20:59,120

and we had a little spot

2101
01:21:02,470 --> 01:21:00,400
before we had

2102
01:21:06,390 --> 01:21:02,480
before we were 21

2103
01:21:07,430 --> 01:21:06,400
were 18 19 20 years old we would get

2104
01:21:08,709 --> 01:21:07,440
beer

2105
01:21:12,229 --> 01:21:08,719
and

2106
01:21:13,910 --> 01:21:12,239
drive on this

2107
01:21:15,110 --> 01:21:13,920
country road and it was called german

2108
01:21:17,910 --> 01:21:15,120
church road

2109
01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:17,920
and uh and we would drive out in between

2110
01:21:22,550 --> 01:21:20,159
these corn fields and next to these

2111
01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:22,560
train tracks was an access road and now

2112
01:21:25,350 --> 01:21:23,520
again

2113
01:21:27,590 --> 01:21:25,360

in the middle of nowhere and so we'd

2114

01:21:29,189 --> 01:21:27,600

hang a right and i can't remember how i

2115

01:21:31,189 --> 01:21:29,199

found this spot but i found it during

2116

01:21:34,629 --> 01:21:31,199

the day but we'd hang a right go up this

2117

01:21:36,310 --> 01:21:34,639

access road about a quarter mile

2118

01:21:37,830 --> 01:21:36,320

into this corn field where there were

2119

01:21:40,070 --> 01:21:37,840

some trees

2120

01:21:42,149 --> 01:21:40,080

a little chunk of trees and we could

2121

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:42,159

pull around

2122

01:21:45,669 --> 01:21:43,520

and hide

2123

01:21:47,189 --> 01:21:45,679

on the other side of the trees so

2124

01:21:48,550 --> 01:21:47,199

from the street

2125

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:48,560

you know that's just a clump of trees

2126

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:51,840

out there and we park and drink yeah all

2127

01:21:56,790 --> 01:21:55,040

alone yeah and we did it for

2128

01:21:58,390 --> 01:21:56,800

a couple of years

2129

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:58,400

it was our spot and we called it the

2130

01:22:03,189 --> 01:22:00,719

electric company because it was there

2131

01:22:05,350 --> 01:22:03,199

were some power lines

2132

01:22:06,550 --> 01:22:05,360

yeah yeah so one night

2133

01:22:08,950 --> 01:22:06,560

uh

2134

01:22:12,149 --> 01:22:08,960

our friend had a

2135

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:12,159

i was driving our friend uh

2136

01:22:19,910 --> 01:22:15,520

had a uh a four-door

2137

01:22:25,430 --> 01:22:21,990

electra something that was the size of

2138

01:22:27,669 --> 01:22:25,440

the queen mary okay huge you know 455

2139

01:22:29,510 --> 01:22:27,679

rocket you know big four-door

2140

01:22:30,709 --> 01:22:29,520

car where we could put like four people

2141

01:22:33,590 --> 01:22:30,719

in the back seat three people in the

2142

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:33,600

front seat you know yeah and so

2143

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:35,199

at this particular night there was three

2144

01:22:38,950 --> 01:22:36,560

in the back three in the front had a

2145

01:22:40,390 --> 01:22:38,960

cooler full of beer and we pull up to

2146

01:22:43,350 --> 01:22:40,400

the electric company it's one o'clock in

2147

01:22:44,870 --> 01:22:43,360

the morning it's a little bit misty

2148

01:22:48,229 --> 01:22:44,880

foggy thick

2149

01:22:50,550 --> 01:22:48,239

thick thick thick fog

2150

01:22:51,510 --> 01:22:50,560

and i want to say it was

2151

01:22:52,390 --> 01:22:51,520

uh

2152

01:22:54,149 --> 01:22:52,400

fall

2153

01:22:57,510 --> 01:22:54,159

okay so it's cold outside yeah yeah so

2154

01:23:00,550 --> 01:22:57,520

we pull we back up or it's all dark and

2155

01:23:02,470 --> 01:23:00,560

foggy and crazy we back the car up we

2156

01:23:04,229 --> 01:23:02,480

start drinking i'm sitting at this i'm

2157

01:23:05,350 --> 01:23:04,239

sitting at the you're the driver i'm the

2158

01:23:07,750 --> 01:23:05,360

driver

2159

01:23:09,189 --> 01:23:07,760

and it's too cold to get out of the car

2160

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:09,199

so we're sitting there drinking but

2161

01:23:15,430 --> 01:23:12,560

we're surrounded by this fog and the fog

2162

01:23:17,270 --> 01:23:15,440

is like ending

2163

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:17,280

three feet in front of the car it's just

2164

01:23:23,590 --> 01:23:21,520

like this wall of dense fog and uh

2165

01:23:25,350 --> 01:23:23,600

and it's dark and we're drinking

2166

01:23:27,350 --> 01:23:25,360

and all of a sudden

2167

01:23:28,870 --> 01:23:27,360

right out of the front of the car

2168

01:23:31,110 --> 01:23:28,880

through the fog

2169

01:23:33,430 --> 01:23:31,120

comes this dude

2170

01:23:34,550 --> 01:23:33,440

and he's got like a hood

2171

01:23:36,149 --> 01:23:34,560

a hoodie

2172

01:23:37,910 --> 01:23:36,159

and he's old

2173

01:23:39,110 --> 01:23:37,920

like walking

2174

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:39,120

old

2175

01:23:45,750 --> 01:23:42,480

little hunchback okay and he's got this

2176

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:45,760

hoodie on and i could see his chin

2177

01:23:51,270 --> 01:23:49,040

and i i mean i freak and then just uh no

2178

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:51,280

no no no you have to remember

2179

01:23:56,229 --> 01:23:53,760

i set it up for you we are miles from

2180

01:23:58,390 --> 01:23:56,239

nowhere and what year is this 83. yeah

2181

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:58,400

okay so just for the listeners out there

2182

01:24:05,189 --> 01:23:59,840

back those days people didn't really

2183

01:24:09,990 --> 01:24:07,270

i don't know if it was it was black i

2184

01:24:13,270 --> 01:24:10,000

don't know if it was a sweat

2185

01:24:15,430 --> 01:24:13,280

shirt hoodie but it was a hooded

2186

01:24:18,470 --> 01:24:15,440

thing over here anyway so i could see i

2187

01:24:20,390 --> 01:24:18,480

could see and he comes up to the window

2188

01:24:22,229 --> 01:24:20,400

and stands there and he's got his hands

2189

01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:22,239

in his pocket and i can't see his eyes i

2190

01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:23,920

could see his chin

2191

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:25,679

and he's standing outside of the car

2192

01:24:30,229 --> 01:24:28,159

window and we're not and

2193

01:24:33,110 --> 01:24:30,239

nobody is saying a word we're like

2194

01:24:34,629 --> 01:24:33,120

looking at holy crap right right right

2195

01:24:37,110 --> 01:24:34,639

and i

2196

01:24:39,030 --> 01:24:37,120

crack the

2197

01:24:40,629 --> 01:24:39,040

window as an electric window i cracked

2198

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:40,639

it like an inch

2199

01:24:47,990 --> 01:24:43,199

right and he leans over and goes you

2200

01:24:55,030 --> 01:24:49,830

the silence i'm doing right now that's

2201

01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:56,629

i go no

2202

01:25:01,910 --> 01:24:59,440

and rolled up the window he turns

2203

01:25:03,910 --> 01:25:01,920

and walks away back into the into the

2204

01:25:07,430 --> 01:25:03,920

fog

2205

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:07,440

bazaar at one o'clock in the morning

2206

01:25:11,910 --> 01:25:10,800

now the crazy thing is

2207

01:25:13,830 --> 01:25:11,920

we're sitting in there i mean it was

2208

01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:13,840

just dead silent in the car what the

2209

01:25:17,510 --> 01:25:14,880

hell

2210

01:25:19,590 --> 01:25:17,520

yeah where did he come from because and

2211

01:25:21,990 --> 01:25:19,600

where did he go well the direction he's

2212

01:25:24,950 --> 01:25:22,000

walking back into the fog in front of

2213

01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:24,960

him is like 10 miles of corn fields yeah

2214

01:25:29,669 --> 01:25:27,440

you know and i remember

2215

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:29,679

we were so freaked out man

2216

01:25:34,149 --> 01:25:31,760

and we tell the story to this day now it

2217

01:25:36,870 --> 01:25:34,159

happened just like i'm telling you yeah

2218

01:25:38,149 --> 01:25:36,880

now uh and we knew this area really well

2219

01:25:39,590 --> 01:25:38,159

we would go out there during the day

2220

01:25:41,270 --> 01:25:39,600

we'd go out there at night we went there

2221

01:25:43,110 --> 01:25:41,280

all the time and we knew there were no

2222

01:25:45,270 --> 01:25:43,120

houses there was nothing there so i

2223

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:45,280

think it was the next day

2224

01:25:49,510 --> 01:25:47,760

we went back and it was uh me and my

2225

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:49,520

best friend jim mccleester i wish he

2226

01:25:52,790 --> 01:25:51,120

would call in mack daddy if you're

2227

01:25:54,709 --> 01:25:52,800

listening right now you got to call in

2228

01:25:56,229 --> 01:25:54,719

and share that story any any of you guys

2229

01:25:58,709 --> 01:25:56,239

kurt stokes

2230

01:26:01,030 --> 01:25:58,719

smiley all you guys anyway we went back

2231

01:26:02,390 --> 01:26:01,040

the next day just to check it out to see

2232

01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:02,400

where he and there was there's just

2233

01:26:06,950 --> 01:26:03,920

nothing there

2234

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:06,960

nothing yeah and he's an old guy yeah

2235

01:26:10,790 --> 01:26:09,440

where was he walking from what's he you

2236

01:26:12,790 --> 01:26:10,800

know there was no car there was no

2237

01:26:15,110 --> 01:26:12,800

nothing he just walked up out of that

2238

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:15,120

looking for his dog at one o'clock in

2239

01:26:20,229 --> 01:26:17,360

the morning and he had to walk from

2240

01:26:21,270 --> 01:26:20,239

wherever he was walking from for miles

2241

01:26:24,870 --> 01:26:21,280

yeah

2242

01:26:27,110 --> 01:26:24,880

freaky zad is a true story bizarre true

2243

01:26:29,590 --> 01:26:27,120

story true story we tell it all the time

2244

01:26:32,149 --> 01:26:29,600

and i gotta tell you i gotta tell you

2245

01:26:35,110 --> 01:26:32,159

that we were everybody in the car

2246

01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:35,120

pretty in shape you know 18 19 20 year

2247

01:26:39,430 --> 01:26:37,440

old you know all in shape all good all

2248

01:26:42,390 --> 01:26:39,440

laugh you know all that everything was

2249

01:26:44,070 --> 01:26:42,400

good we were petrified man

2250

01:26:45,350 --> 01:26:44,080

petrified

2251

01:26:51,510 --> 01:26:45,360

scared

2252

01:26:53,510 --> 01:26:51,520

stayed there for a few more minutes i

2253

01:26:55,110 --> 01:26:53,520

mean my hands were shaking

2254

01:26:56,870 --> 01:26:55,120

we didn't know what to

2255

01:26:58,390 --> 01:26:56,880

wear the cooler was out of the trunk

2256

01:27:00,149 --> 01:26:58,400

right it was sitting out in the grass

2257

01:27:02,229 --> 01:27:00,159

right next to us nobody wanted to get

2258

01:27:03,430 --> 01:27:02,239

out no you get out you put it in the

2259

01:27:06,629 --> 01:27:03,440

trunk

2260

01:27:08,709 --> 01:27:06,639

let's leave it here let's just go

2261

01:27:10,149 --> 01:27:08,719

dude ever have anything like that

2262

01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:10,159

negative no i've never had anything like

2263

01:27:14,390 --> 01:27:11,760

that but i've heard stories man i've

2264

01:27:16,070 --> 01:27:14,400

heard some strange stories of gnomes you

2265

01:27:18,310 --> 01:27:16,080

know little little guys with hoods

2266

01:27:20,149 --> 01:27:18,320

little guys with little uh little hats

2267

01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:20,159

walking across the road people have seen

2268

01:27:24,149 --> 01:27:22,080

these things well how about a mothman

2269

01:27:26,310 --> 01:27:24,159

mothman people hundreds well not

2270

01:27:28,390 --> 01:27:26,320

hundreds lots of people saw the mothman

2271

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:28,400

during that time you know not a hundred

2272

01:27:33,590 --> 01:27:30,080

how many witnesses were there quite a

2273

01:27:35,430 --> 01:27:33,600

few in the 20s something like that um

2274

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:35,440

and flying humanoids man people have

2275

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:37,600

seen them over long island over coney

2276

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:40,560

island or yeah

2277

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:43,440

flying humanoids bizarre stuff i have a

2278

01:27:47,990 --> 01:27:45,280

friend um

2279

01:27:49,990 --> 01:27:48,000

dale if he listens to the show all the

2280

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:50,000

time i've known him for 25 30 years dale

2281

01:27:55,510 --> 01:27:52,480

if you're listening in vegas

2282

01:27:57,510 --> 01:27:55,520

call in right now 323 825 5045. you got

2283

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:57,520

the number call in

2284

01:28:03,270 --> 01:27:59,600

i'm gonna i'm gonna tell your story

2285

01:28:05,590 --> 01:28:03,280

briefly and then uh if

2286

01:28:06,790 --> 01:28:05,600

i know you're listening just call in

2287

01:28:10,149 --> 01:28:06,800

um

2288

01:28:13,350 --> 01:28:10,159

he was on the angelus crest freeway

2289

01:28:15,910 --> 01:28:13,360

and he no no i'm sorry i talked to him a

2290

01:28:17,910 --> 01:28:15,920

couple of weeks ago my memory the story

2291

01:28:19,669 --> 01:28:17,920

is 30 years old now so

2292

01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:19,679

i always thought it was angelus crest

2293

01:28:25,030 --> 01:28:22,400

freeway he corrected me and said

2294

01:28:27,270 --> 01:28:25,040

it was another mountain road off of the

2295

01:28:30,310 --> 01:28:27,280

10 freeway going up into the mountains

2296

01:28:32,390 --> 01:28:30,320

um from there back near covina

2297

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:32,400

so um but anyway i thought it was

2298

01:28:35,669 --> 01:28:34,159

angela's crest same it doesn't matter

2299

01:28:39,030 --> 01:28:35,679

although those mountain roads are the

2300

01:28:40,149 --> 01:28:39,040

same but he's up there with a couple of

2301
01:28:42,070 --> 01:28:40,159
friends

2302
01:28:43,110 --> 01:28:42,080
and there was a pickup truck in front of

2303
01:28:44,070 --> 01:28:43,120
him

2304
01:28:47,350 --> 01:28:44,080
and

2305
01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:47,360
the pickup truck slams on its brakes

2306
01:28:49,189 --> 01:28:48,159
and

2307
01:28:52,790 --> 01:28:49,199
uh

2308
01:28:54,310 --> 01:28:52,800
a ufo a classic flying saucer had flown

2309
01:28:57,110 --> 01:28:54,320
over the car

2310
01:28:59,189 --> 01:28:57,120
and the guy slammed on his brakes and

2311
01:29:00,470 --> 01:28:59,199
they pull over he pulls over i think

2312
01:29:02,470 --> 01:29:00,480
they might have both been in pickup

2313
01:29:05,270 --> 01:29:02,480

trucks i don't know but they pull over

2314

01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:05,280

and they watch this thing as witnesses

2315

01:29:07,669 --> 01:29:06,080

and

2316

01:29:09,510 --> 01:29:07,679

uh

2317

01:29:10,950 --> 01:29:09,520

and everybody's freaked out i mean it

2318

01:29:13,590 --> 01:29:10,960

was kind of like the movie close

2319

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:13,600

encounters just buzzed

2320

01:29:17,110 --> 01:29:15,360

the cars

2321

01:29:18,790 --> 01:29:17,120

they freak out

2322

01:29:20,550 --> 01:29:18,800

did you see that yeah yeah yeah they get

2323

01:29:21,910 --> 01:29:20,560

back in their cars a few minutes later

2324

01:29:24,070 --> 01:29:21,920

they're driving up the road and the

2325

01:29:26,149 --> 01:29:24,080

pickup truck again like slams on its

2326

01:29:29,669 --> 01:29:26,159

brakes gets it sideways they slam on

2327

01:29:31,990 --> 01:29:29,679

their brakes and across the road

2328

01:29:33,590 --> 01:29:32,000

are i think he says three dale you got

2329

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:33,600

to call in brother you got to tell the

2330

01:29:38,470 --> 01:29:35,360

story because i'm messing it up already

2331

01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:38,480

but running across the street are three

2332

01:29:43,270 --> 01:29:40,080

aliens

2333

01:29:44,229 --> 01:29:43,280

like two feet tall three feet tall short

2334

01:29:47,030 --> 01:29:44,239

um

2335

01:29:49,510 --> 01:29:47,040

uh in space suits but

2336

01:29:50,830 --> 01:29:49,520

they couldn't focus on them what do you

2337

01:29:52,629 --> 01:29:50,840

mean he said they were

2338

01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:52,639

fuzzy

2339

01:29:56,229 --> 01:29:54,480

like blurry

2340

01:29:57,430 --> 01:29:56,239

blurry and he said that they were

2341

01:30:00,870 --> 01:29:57,440

running

2342

01:30:02,790 --> 01:30:00,880

sliding and they weren't they weren't

2343

01:30:04,950 --> 01:30:02,800

quite touching the ground right but he

2344

01:30:08,870 --> 01:30:04,960

said he said i want to say this

2345

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:08,880

correctly like they were moving sideways

2346

01:30:12,390 --> 01:30:09,840

okay

2347

01:30:13,510 --> 01:30:12,400

and that is the game yeah yeah yeah yeah

2348

01:30:16,390 --> 01:30:13,520

and then

2349

01:30:18,070 --> 01:30:16,400

um and he said everybody was freaked

2350

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:18,080

everybody had jumped out of their cars

2351
01:30:20,950 --> 01:30:19,199
he said there was like six or eight

2352
01:30:22,149 --> 01:30:20,960
people and

2353
01:30:25,030 --> 01:30:22,159
they uh

2354
01:30:27,350 --> 01:30:25,040
like us uh fuzzy

2355
01:30:30,149 --> 01:30:27,360
jittery out of focus

2356
01:30:32,229 --> 01:30:30,159
movements rapid he said it was just

2357
01:30:33,669 --> 01:30:32,239
crazy how fast they were moving yeah and

2358
01:30:35,350 --> 01:30:33,679
they went down across the street and

2359
01:30:38,229 --> 01:30:35,360
into the woods and they took off running

2360
01:30:40,550 --> 01:30:38,239
after him what yep

2361
01:30:42,550 --> 01:30:40,560
never caught him that took some guts yep

2362
01:30:44,629 --> 01:30:42,560
never caught him lost him in the woods

2363
01:30:46,830 --> 01:30:44,639

wow and he said that

2364

01:30:48,950 --> 01:30:46,840

the way that he describes it

2365

01:30:50,390 --> 01:30:48,960

again um

2366

01:30:53,510 --> 01:30:50,400

uh

2367

01:30:56,950 --> 01:30:53,520

and he he he he freaks out this is the

2368

01:30:58,709 --> 01:30:56,960

first time i've ever heard uh a witness

2369

01:31:00,790 --> 01:30:58,719

describing the fact that they couldn't

2370

01:31:03,189 --> 01:31:00,800

get a focus on the object or on the on

2371

01:31:04,629 --> 01:31:03,199

the alien i've never heard that before

2372

01:31:05,990 --> 01:31:04,639

that's interesting it's like a field

2373

01:31:07,750 --> 01:31:06,000

technology they're they're putting

2374

01:31:09,910 --> 01:31:07,760

something around them that causes them

2375

01:31:11,110 --> 01:31:09,920

to be fuzzed i mean every notice

2376

01:31:12,310 --> 01:31:11,120

well he said

2377

01:31:15,270 --> 01:31:12,320

he said

2378

01:31:16,870 --> 01:31:15,280

dale you got to call in brother um

2379

01:31:17,990 --> 01:31:16,880

he said that uh

2380

01:31:20,870 --> 01:31:18,000

uh

2381

01:31:23,350 --> 01:31:20,880

they had the motion like they were

2382

01:31:24,709 --> 01:31:23,360

walking sideways

2383

01:31:27,110 --> 01:31:24,719

okay yeah

2384

01:31:31,350 --> 01:31:27,120

but they were taking

2385

01:31:33,830 --> 01:31:31,360

really huge distances for the step yeah

2386

01:31:36,790 --> 01:31:33,840

yeah really fast yeah and blurry yeah

2387

01:31:39,430 --> 01:31:36,800

crazy and and then i've heard silver

2388

01:31:41,590 --> 01:31:39,440

suits yep silver suits common the

2389

01:31:43,510 --> 01:31:41,600

movement is interesting the movement

2390

01:31:45,189 --> 01:31:43,520

doesn't like the step doesn't correlate

2391

01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:45,199

with the distance traveled that's often

2392

01:31:49,030 --> 01:31:47,199

the case they'll cover like extreme

2393

01:31:50,470 --> 01:31:49,040

amounts of distance with almost and

2394

01:31:51,590 --> 01:31:50,480

sometimes not even moving at all but

2395

01:31:53,430 --> 01:31:51,600

just kind of

2396

01:31:55,350 --> 01:31:53,440

sliding across the ground so to speak

2397

01:31:56,790 --> 01:31:55,360

you know without touching the ground

2398

01:31:58,870 --> 01:31:56,800

very bizarre

2399

01:32:00,790 --> 01:31:58,880

keep keep talking i'm going to call dale

2400

01:32:03,110 --> 01:32:00,800

okay yeah called

2401

01:32:05,350 --> 01:32:03,120

that's a great story man

2402

01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:05,360

i mean jeez the the object you know

2403

01:32:08,950 --> 01:32:06,719

first of all you have the ufo then

2404

01:32:11,030 --> 01:32:08,960

you've got the aliens these guys got out

2405

01:32:12,229 --> 01:32:11,040

of their trucks had the presence of mind

2406

01:32:14,390 --> 01:32:12,239

they weren't scared out of their woods

2407

01:32:16,870 --> 01:32:14,400

they went and chased after these things

2408

01:32:18,390 --> 01:32:16,880

that's amazing that's amazing

2409

01:32:21,189 --> 01:32:18,400

bunch of witnesses

2410

01:32:23,590 --> 01:32:21,199

wow how how many witnesses were there

2411

01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:23,600

i think he said there was like three or

2412

01:32:25,830 --> 01:32:24,560

four

2413

01:32:27,910 --> 01:32:25,840

um

2414

01:32:29,910 --> 01:32:27,920

uh in the truck in front of them okay

2415

01:32:32,390 --> 01:32:29,920

and i know that uh it was a couple of

2416

01:32:34,149 --> 01:32:32,400

guys and like three girls

2417

01:32:35,910 --> 01:32:34,159

and uh

2418

01:32:38,790 --> 01:32:35,920

um

2419

01:32:40,709 --> 01:32:38,800

it was him and two friends i thought it

2420

01:32:44,229 --> 01:32:40,719

was him and his brother

2421

01:32:46,470 --> 01:32:44,239

um but it wasn't uh i went and talked to

2422

01:32:47,910 --> 01:32:46,480

him about this uh a couple of weeks ago

2423

01:32:49,030 --> 01:32:47,920

i had to uh

2424

01:32:51,510 --> 01:32:49,040

yeah

2425

01:32:53,669 --> 01:32:51,520

um uh i had to talk to him about a

2426

01:32:55,590 --> 01:32:53,679

couple of other things he was actually

2427

01:32:58,390 --> 01:32:55,600

uh planning a trip out to kingman

2428

01:33:01,350 --> 01:32:58,400

arizona and he was gonna hook up with uh

2429

01:33:04,310 --> 01:33:01,360

somebody out there and to go uh do some

2430

01:33:06,550 --> 01:33:04,320

prospecting at the kingman crash site oh

2431

01:33:08,390 --> 01:33:06,560

so yeah that was uh interesting i think

2432

01:33:10,149 --> 01:33:08,400

he's out doing that right now

2433

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:10,159

so maybe that's where he is yeah check

2434

01:33:14,149 --> 01:33:12,080

this out just got this email in it's

2435

01:33:17,030 --> 01:33:14,159

pretty interesting he says uh

2436

01:33:19,750 --> 01:33:17,040

uh about the malaysian crash he says

2437

01:33:21,189 --> 01:33:19,760

it's this is from jc

2438

01:33:24,390 --> 01:33:21,199

uh

2439

01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:24,400

third world countries testing emp laser

2440

01:33:31,830 --> 01:33:31,030

interesting theory good good uh you know

2441

01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:31,840

this

2442

01:33:37,510 --> 01:33:34,800

when um it comes to uh hold on i got

2443

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:37,520

another one that they're coming in

2444

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:39,360

yeah if you can deliver an emp why not

2445

01:33:43,430 --> 01:33:41,760

deliver with a laser or a part of some

2446

01:33:45,430 --> 01:33:43,440

sort of particle weapon micro b

2447

01:33:48,629 --> 01:33:45,440

microwave beam you know technology what

2448

01:33:50,390 --> 01:33:48,639

about harp harp yeah harp is still the

2449

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:50,400

more that i find out the more that i

2450

01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:52,400

know about harp the more that i'm scared

2451
01:33:56,310 --> 01:33:54,480
the less that you like it yeah yeah yeah

2452
01:33:58,070 --> 01:33:56,320
okay this just came in from brad it says

2453
01:33:59,910 --> 01:33:58,080
i have a hard time with people that say

2454
01:34:01,590 --> 01:33:59,920
they've had a sighting and they talk

2455
01:34:03,590 --> 01:34:01,600
about the lights on the craft i think in

2456
01:34:05,669 --> 01:34:03,600
my mind they can travel such massive

2457
01:34:08,310 --> 01:34:05,679
distances with technology so far ahead

2458
01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:08,320
of us why would they need headlights

2459
01:34:13,510 --> 01:34:10,320
yeah what do you guys think yeah no

2460
01:34:15,750 --> 01:34:13,520
never in the end is from brad he says uh

2461
01:34:17,350 --> 01:34:15,760
i've never heard anyone talk about this

2462
01:34:18,950 --> 01:34:17,360
before

2463
01:34:21,590 --> 01:34:18,960

good good question you know they don't

2464

01:34:23,669 --> 01:34:21,600

need headlights obviously you know they

2465

01:34:26,470 --> 01:34:23,679

yeah i don't i don't know why would they

2466

01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:26,480

need lights if not just for you know

2467

01:34:32,470 --> 01:34:30,960

display to allow us to see them uh yeah

2468

01:34:34,629 --> 01:34:32,480

now on the other hand you've got

2469

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:34,639

triangles which often are seen

2470

01:34:40,229 --> 01:34:37,440

pushing a beam down now the light beam

2471

01:34:43,510 --> 01:34:40,239

that these craft send down

2472

01:34:46,550 --> 01:34:43,520

often is described by witnesses as being

2473

01:34:49,350 --> 01:34:46,560

uh solid looking so if you g i don't

2474

01:34:51,109 --> 01:34:49,360

know if you give light some kind of mass

2475

01:34:52,950 --> 01:34:51,119

then that's how it's kind of described

2476
01:34:54,470 --> 01:34:52,960
and oftentimes blue light you don't want

2477
01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:54,480
to go into the blue light if hey folks

2478
01:34:57,430 --> 01:34:55,920
out there if you see a ufo and it's

2479
01:35:00,790 --> 01:34:57,440
putting down a blue light stay away from

2480
01:35:02,629 --> 01:35:00,800
the blue beam or just that's a bad one i

2481
01:35:04,550 --> 01:35:02,639
often thought

2482
01:35:06,229 --> 01:35:04,560
uh again i've said this so many times

2483
01:35:09,030 --> 01:35:06,239
but

2484
01:35:12,790 --> 01:35:09,040
i i just think

2485
01:35:14,950 --> 01:35:12,800
that heinek and spielberg knew something

2486
01:35:17,510 --> 01:35:14,960
when they made close encounters yeah

2487
01:35:18,870 --> 01:35:17,520
when they did the work that they did on

2488
01:35:21,430 --> 01:35:18,880

those craft

2489

01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:21,440

okay and had them represented the way

2490

01:35:24,870 --> 01:35:23,760

that they did with the light shows

2491

01:35:26,790 --> 01:35:24,880

um

2492

01:35:28,390 --> 01:35:26,800

that

2493

01:35:30,229 --> 01:35:28,400

and i don't know i don't know i don't

2494

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:30,239

know i don't know any secret information

2495

01:35:34,870 --> 01:35:32,800

i don't no but yeah you're right i mean

2496

01:35:38,390 --> 01:35:34,880

how they presented that what was that

2497

01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:38,400

movie made like 77 yeah 77 so i mean

2498

01:35:41,590 --> 01:35:40,239

they were well researched whoever did

2499

01:35:43,669 --> 01:35:41,600

the research for that movie they must

2500

01:35:45,189 --> 01:35:43,679

have done it for you know several years

2501
01:35:47,030 --> 01:35:45,199
right to put that thing together because

2502
01:35:49,109 --> 01:35:47,040
they did it well they did it well they

2503
01:35:52,229 --> 01:35:49,119
did it like what you hear witnesses

2504
01:35:54,790 --> 01:35:52,239
describe and and so back to brad's email

2505
01:35:56,629 --> 01:35:54,800
here why would they well look i question

2506
01:35:58,390 --> 01:35:56,639
a lot of things brad

2507
01:36:00,629 --> 01:35:58,400
you know you go and you do you do

2508
01:36:02,950 --> 01:36:00,639
interstellar travel and the first thing

2509
01:36:04,229 --> 01:36:02,960
you do is you wreck your frigging craft

2510
01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:04,239
in the middle of the desert in new

2511
01:36:09,669 --> 01:36:07,040
mexico you got shot down by a radar yeah

2512
01:36:11,510 --> 01:36:09,679
shot down by radar all this advanced

2513
01:36:13,030 --> 01:36:11,520

technology and then you just fly here

2514

01:36:15,109 --> 01:36:13,040

and crash crash because of a

2515

01:36:16,709 --> 01:36:15,119

thunderstorm you know oh we didn't know

2516

01:36:18,870 --> 01:36:16,719

there would be lightning here

2517

01:36:20,229 --> 01:36:18,880

exactly what do you do go to uh alien

2518

01:36:22,790 --> 01:36:20,239

leavenworth

2519

01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:22,800

you know you get demoted you know you're

2520

01:36:28,470 --> 01:36:26,080

no longer a a star pilot because you

2521

01:36:30,229 --> 01:36:28,480

know the first thing you do is crash now

2522

01:36:32,470 --> 01:36:30,239

um but the

2523

01:36:35,350 --> 01:36:32,480

the explanations for some of that and

2524

01:36:37,750 --> 01:36:35,360

the theories behind it you know uh

2525

01:36:38,709 --> 01:36:37,760

our radar technology is primitive as it

2526

01:36:41,270 --> 01:36:38,719

is

2527

01:36:42,790 --> 01:36:41,280

messes with their gravitational setup

2528

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:42,800

and the propulsion systems and the

2529

01:36:47,910 --> 01:36:45,360

crafts lose control and

2530

01:36:50,070 --> 01:36:47,920

maybe maybe again you know it's hard to

2531

01:36:51,990 --> 01:36:50,080

explain but or how about this for one uh

2532

01:36:53,750 --> 01:36:52,000

maybe there was uh maybe how about two

2533

01:36:56,470 --> 01:36:53,760

doing battle in the air

2534

01:36:58,149 --> 01:36:56,480

one good one bad one there for mal

2535

01:36:59,270 --> 01:36:58,159

purposes and the other one saying hey no

2536

01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:59,280

you can't do that they have a little

2537

01:37:01,910 --> 01:37:00,800

fight boom one blows the other out of

2538

01:37:04,870 --> 01:37:01,920

the sky

2539

01:37:07,030 --> 01:37:04,880

crash that i buy into

2540

01:37:08,950 --> 01:37:07,040

i can't see us putting down you know

2541

01:37:10,870 --> 01:37:08,960

that kind of technology with radar does

2542

01:37:12,790 --> 01:37:10,880

not make sense you know oh we flew into

2543

01:37:13,990 --> 01:37:12,800

high you know high powered voltage now

2544

01:37:15,510 --> 01:37:14,000

come on

2545

01:37:19,350 --> 01:37:15,520

do you think

2546

01:37:21,629 --> 01:37:19,360

um with all of the talk again call in

2547

01:37:24,149 --> 01:37:21,639

right now uh

2548

01:37:25,910 --> 01:37:24,159

323-825-5045 if you'd like to speak with

2549

01:37:28,070 --> 01:37:25,920

uh steve marillo

2550

01:37:30,550 --> 01:37:28,080

or yours truly

2551

01:37:31,910 --> 01:37:30,560

um i've got lots of emails you know just

2552

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:31,920

go ahead and call in we've got all the

2553

01:37:37,109 --> 01:37:35,440

lines open so uh anyway three two three

2554

01:37:40,390 --> 01:37:37,119

eight two five fifty forty five do you

2555

01:37:43,270 --> 01:37:40,400

think with all of the

2556

01:37:45,830 --> 01:37:43,280

uh research that's going on with darpa

2557

01:37:47,189 --> 01:37:45,840

and and naval research and and

2558

01:37:48,470 --> 01:37:47,199

everything else

2559

01:37:51,350 --> 01:37:48,480

that uh

2560

01:37:54,229 --> 01:37:51,360

when reagan started to

2561

01:37:57,109 --> 01:37:54,239

make an attempt to allude to

2562

01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:57,119

a defense system you know for for the

2563

01:38:03,109 --> 01:37:59,600

alien eminent alien invasion

2564

01:38:04,390 --> 01:38:03,119

star wars right right do you think we

2565

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:04,400

would

2566

01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:07,440

if if something crazy went off that we

2567

01:38:11,350 --> 01:38:09,280

would have the ability to defend

2568

01:38:13,189 --> 01:38:11,360

ourselves you know when you think and i

2569

01:38:15,270 --> 01:38:13,199

hate to go back to movies but we don't

2570

01:38:19,189 --> 01:38:15,280

have a reference but

2571

01:38:21,189 --> 01:38:19,199

being able to uh you know uh

2572

01:38:23,510 --> 01:38:21,199

you know when you look at id4 you know

2573

01:38:25,350 --> 01:38:23,520

independence day or anything else you

2574

01:38:27,590 --> 01:38:25,360

know we don't have anything well you

2575

01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:27,600

know yeah we would have to have

2576

01:38:31,430 --> 01:38:29,760

secret technology you know technology

2577

01:38:33,189 --> 01:38:31,440

that you and i don't know about or our

2578

01:38:35,669 --> 01:38:33,199

normal military doesn't even know about

2579

01:38:37,510 --> 01:38:35,679

that's mounted up in space that's

2580

01:38:39,830 --> 01:38:37,520

sitting there waiting and if that kind

2581

01:38:42,310 --> 01:38:39,840

of thing went down that technology that

2582

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:42,320

we have is equivalent to their

2583

01:38:47,030 --> 01:38:44,400

technology that that would be the only

2584

01:38:48,310 --> 01:38:47,040

way that we'd have a chance i think

2585

01:38:49,910 --> 01:38:48,320

because what's the first thing you're

2586

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:49,920

going to do if you want to put down i

2587

01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:51,840

mean look okay here you have these crap

2588

01:38:56,629 --> 01:38:54,960

that can fly at light speed or faster

2589

01:38:57,830 --> 01:38:56,639

and you can get anywhere you want to on

2590

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:57,840

the planet what's the first thing you're

2591

01:39:00,310 --> 01:38:58,800

going to do you're going to take out all

2592

01:39:01,669 --> 01:39:00,320

the communication first thing you're

2593

01:39:03,270 --> 01:39:01,679

going to do take out all the satellites

2594

01:39:05,590 --> 01:39:03,280

and that'll be like a piece you'd have

2595

01:39:07,590 --> 01:39:05,600

that done in about three seconds and now

2596

01:39:09,510 --> 01:39:07,600

we can't talk to each other right now

2597

01:39:10,310 --> 01:39:09,520

our communication is down what's next

2598

01:39:11,669 --> 01:39:10,320

well

2599

01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:11,679

i don't know you know take your pick

2600

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:13,280

whatever you want to do you know you're

2601

01:39:17,430 --> 01:39:14,880

running the show now so

2602

01:39:18,790 --> 01:39:17,440

would you even have to even go that far

2603

01:39:21,750 --> 01:39:18,800

couldn't you just

2604

01:39:23,669 --> 01:39:21,760

a virus you could do that yeah i mean i

2605

01:39:26,149 --> 01:39:23,679

mean what's the sense of having if

2606

01:39:27,510 --> 01:39:26,159

you're so far advanced uh you know yeah

2607

01:39:28,950 --> 01:39:27,520

you have to look at the motivation why

2608

01:39:30,550 --> 01:39:28,960

would you want to take over a plan like

2609

01:39:31,990 --> 01:39:30,560

this for its resources

2610

01:39:33,350 --> 01:39:32,000

and if one of the resources is the

2611

01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:33,360

people then okay you don't want to kill

2612

01:39:36,870 --> 01:39:35,679

them right you want to keep them keep

2613

01:39:37,830 --> 01:39:36,880

them working make them slaves whatever

2614

01:39:40,070 --> 01:39:37,840

you want to do

2615

01:39:42,070 --> 01:39:40,080

but if you don't like the people if the

2616

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:42,080

people are considered a sort of a bad

2617

01:39:45,270 --> 01:39:43,600

virus on the planet you want to get rid

2618

01:39:47,510 --> 01:39:45,280

of it or eradicate it yeah you'd unleash

2619

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:47,520

something like ebola

2620

01:39:51,430 --> 01:39:50,080

you know zaire uh ladies and gentlemen

2621

01:39:53,430 --> 01:39:51,440

what

2622

01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:53,440

flip it around for a second

2623

01:39:58,149 --> 01:39:56,400

we there we're already talking about

2624

01:40:00,390 --> 01:39:58,159

right now that our planet's not going to

2625

01:40:02,790 --> 01:40:00,400

last forever we need to start making

2626
01:40:05,910 --> 01:40:02,800
plans yes we know yeah whether we're

2627
01:40:09,590 --> 01:40:05,920
going to mars first or

2628
01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:09,600
or someplace else uh you know some muna

2629
01:40:14,870 --> 01:40:12,239
and jupiter you know what whatever okay

2630
01:40:18,550 --> 01:40:14,880
right um europa

2631
01:40:22,870 --> 01:40:18,560
but we're already in that mindset here

2632
01:40:25,830 --> 01:40:22,880
okay right now if we needed to go to

2633
01:40:28,070 --> 01:40:25,840
europa but we couldn't because in the

2634
01:40:31,189 --> 01:40:28,080
seas of europa underneath that frozen

2635
01:40:33,189 --> 01:40:31,199
ice is some crazy thing there not not

2636
01:40:34,950 --> 01:40:33,199
not not something that would fight us

2637
01:40:36,629 --> 01:40:34,960
but something that we couldn't live with

2638
01:40:38,149 --> 01:40:36,639

right what are we going to do

2639

01:40:40,470 --> 01:40:38,159

we're going to exterminate we're going

2640

01:40:41,270 --> 01:40:40,480

to clean that out so we can eventually

2641

01:40:43,750 --> 01:40:41,280

sure

2642

01:40:46,870 --> 01:40:43,760

it's the same thing right

2643

01:40:49,590 --> 01:40:46,880

i know that's that's the way we think

2644

01:40:52,149 --> 01:40:49,600

right we're looking out for us right now

2645

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:52,159

if somebody is out there that needs a

2646

01:40:57,189 --> 01:40:54,880

place to park their starship

2647

01:41:00,629 --> 01:40:57,199

and they've got whoever living out in a

2648

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:00,639

million you know you know some crazy

2649

01:41:05,590 --> 01:41:03,440

you know 500 mile long

2650

01:41:07,990 --> 01:41:05,600

starship cruiser that's been flying for

2651
01:41:10,550 --> 01:41:08,000
10 000 light years right and they come

2652
01:41:11,990 --> 01:41:10,560
across the first planet that's covered

2653
01:41:13,910 --> 01:41:12,000
in water

2654
01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:13,920
they're going to fight for it

2655
01:41:19,270 --> 01:41:16,800
do you understand because we would do

2656
01:41:22,149 --> 01:41:19,280
the same thing

2657
01:41:24,870 --> 01:41:22,159
yeah that's just the way that we think

2658
01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:24,880
we can't even have ants in our house

2659
01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:26,080
you know

2660
01:41:29,430 --> 01:41:27,760
we exterminate immediately we cannot

2661
01:41:31,430 --> 01:41:29,440
co-habit with that snow

2662
01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:31,440
we can't cohabit with anything right

2663
01:41:35,669 --> 01:41:34,000

you know our house is clean right yeah

2664

01:41:37,830 --> 01:41:35,679

right

2665

01:41:39,669 --> 01:41:37,840

my mine isn't really but no yours is

2666

01:41:41,510 --> 01:41:39,679

clean

2667

01:41:43,270 --> 01:41:41,520

but but uh do you understand what i'm

2668

01:41:45,030 --> 01:41:43,280

saying yeah you know we're fighting all

2669

01:41:47,350 --> 01:41:45,040

day long with uh

2670

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:47,360

with mice and and roaches and other

2671

01:41:52,470 --> 01:41:50,159

creatures in our own little habitats but

2672

01:41:54,390 --> 01:41:52,480

but but it's the same thing if we need

2673

01:41:56,790 --> 01:41:54,400

to go and if we've got something that we

2674

01:41:59,510 --> 01:41:56,800

can't deal with on mars we're gonna

2675

01:42:01,270 --> 01:41:59,520

clean house before we go and

2676
01:42:02,070 --> 01:42:01,280
you know get our stakes around sure of

2677
01:42:05,830 --> 01:42:02,080
course

2678
01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:05,840
world so you have to look at

2679
01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:08,080
uh you know um

2680
01:42:11,910 --> 01:42:09,840
if there's one there's millions of

2681
01:42:13,510 --> 01:42:11,920
civilizations out there we all evolve in

2682
01:42:15,590 --> 01:42:13,520
different ways you know you have

2683
01:42:16,390 --> 01:42:15,600
different different things to evolve you

2684
01:42:18,470 --> 01:42:16,400
have

2685
01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:18,480
your technology that you can evolve your

2686
01:42:22,390 --> 01:42:20,400
your men you know your your mental

2687
01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:22,400
abilities you can evolve those and your

2688
01:42:25,510 --> 01:42:23,920

spiritual abilities but they all can

2689

01:42:27,270 --> 01:42:25,520

evolve at different rates and different

2690

01:42:28,470 --> 01:42:27,280

ways so you're gonna get all kinds of

2691

01:42:30,550 --> 01:42:28,480

mixes of

2692

01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:30,560

you know one might be a warring race one

2693

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:32,080

might be very intelligent an

2694

01:42:35,750 --> 01:42:33,840

intellectual but still a warring race

2695

01:42:37,750 --> 01:42:35,760

you know one may have no morals or

2696

01:42:39,669 --> 01:42:37,760

seemingly have no morals at all and you

2697

01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:39,679

know hey taking out the the indigenous

2698

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:41,440

population is that's there's nothing

2699

01:42:44,870 --> 01:42:42,960

wrong with that that's just what we do

2700

01:42:46,629 --> 01:42:44,880

you know we're here you know this is

2701

01:42:47,990 --> 01:42:46,639

ours now thank you very much right right

2702

01:42:50,070 --> 01:42:48,000

right and on the other hand there may be

2703

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:50,080

we're hoping i'm hoping that there are

2704

01:42:52,550 --> 01:42:51,440

others out there that have maybe a

2705

01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:52,560

federation or something and they're

2706

01:42:56,149 --> 01:42:54,480

going wait a second we're here to

2707

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:56,159

protect you know maybe a little more

2708

01:42:59,350 --> 01:42:57,840

spiritually evolved right

2709

01:43:01,350 --> 01:42:59,360

we're gonna we're gonna protect the

2710

01:43:02,950 --> 01:43:01,360

rights of of people who can't protect

2711

01:43:04,709 --> 01:43:02,960

themselves or races that can't protect

2712

01:43:06,550 --> 01:43:04,719

themselves and so we're out here kind of

2713

01:43:09,109 --> 01:43:06,560

mining you know monitoring things and

2714

01:43:10,950 --> 01:43:09,119

keeping the bad guys from going crazy

2715

01:43:13,109 --> 01:43:10,960

right right right so

2716

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:13,119

steve is on his third beer everybody

2717

01:43:16,390 --> 01:43:14,880

yeah yeah no but that's what i'm that's

2718

01:43:18,310 --> 01:43:16,400

no i'm that's what we hope that's what

2719

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:18,320

yeah yeah if there's one there's

2720

01:43:21,189 --> 01:43:19,920

millions i mean if you look at the

2721

01:43:22,310 --> 01:43:21,199

millions of galaxies millions and

2722

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:22,320

billions of

2723

01:43:27,270 --> 01:43:25,520

stars out there you know astronomers now

2724

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:27,280

it's it's just a given fact that there's

2725

01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:29,920

life elsewhere that you know a decent

2726

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:31,840

academic astronomer is going to say no

2727

01:43:35,830 --> 01:43:33,760

there's life out there that's not even a

2728

01:43:37,030 --> 01:43:35,840

question anymore just based on sheer

2729

01:43:39,030 --> 01:43:37,040

numbers of plants we've discovered in

2730

01:43:40,870 --> 01:43:39,040

the last three four years

2731

01:43:42,790 --> 01:43:40,880

you know it's it's done it's a done deal

2732

01:43:44,790 --> 01:43:42,800

there's life out there now

2733

01:43:46,709 --> 01:43:44,800

how old is the universe

2734

01:43:48,709 --> 01:43:46,719

13 billion years old or something like

2735

01:43:51,430 --> 01:43:48,719

that right right how old is our how old

2736

01:43:54,149 --> 01:43:51,440

is our civilization or civilization or

2737

01:43:55,990 --> 01:43:54,159

earth we'll let lo okay we'll take art

2738

01:43:56,709 --> 01:43:56,000

let's take our civilization when we were

2739

01:43:59,189 --> 01:43:56,719

like

2740

01:44:00,790 --> 01:43:59,199

from when we weren't a thinking

2741

01:44:03,270 --> 01:44:00,800

civilization when we were just sort of

2742

01:44:06,709 --> 01:44:03,280

animals to when we are now how many how

2743

01:44:08,870 --> 01:44:06,719

many i'm gonna well if we if we go if we

2744

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:08,880

go with the orthodoxy right if we go

2745

01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:10,080

with that

2746

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:13,199

then it's it's the uh the pyramids

2747

01:44:17,270 --> 01:44:15,920

sumerian with the wheel

2748

01:44:19,189 --> 01:44:17,280

so

2749

01:44:20,709 --> 01:44:19,199

5 000 years right

2750

01:44:22,870 --> 01:44:20,719

or you know or if you really want to

2751

01:44:25,270 --> 01:44:22,880

push it let's let's go to uh becky tepe

2752

01:44:27,910 --> 01:44:25,280

or whatever in turkey right 12 000 years

2753

01:44:29,830 --> 01:44:27,920

yeah 12 000. okay so let's say

2754

01:44:31,669 --> 01:44:29,840

shoot let's go 20 000 years give it 20

2755

01:44:33,830 --> 01:44:31,679

000 years that we was when civilization

2756

01:44:36,070 --> 01:44:33,840

civilization started that's like a drop

2757

01:44:38,790 --> 01:44:36,080

in the bucket compared to the age

2758

01:44:41,030 --> 01:44:38,800

of the of the universe you know and if

2759

01:44:42,470 --> 01:44:41,040

one of these civilizations began

2760

01:44:44,470 --> 01:44:42,480

evolving

2761

01:44:46,310 --> 01:44:44,480

you know shoot two three million years

2762

01:44:48,629 --> 01:44:46,320

ago it doesn't matter right

2763

01:44:50,629 --> 01:44:48,639

which is still nothing yeah or or or

2764

01:44:52,950 --> 01:44:50,639

take us and let's say we survive our

2765

01:44:55,030 --> 01:44:52,960

evolution technologically we survive our

2766

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:55,040

technological evolution and make it to

2767

01:44:59,990 --> 01:44:58,080

the next level and where will we be in

2768

01:45:01,830 --> 01:45:00,000

a million years what will we be like

2769

01:45:04,310 --> 01:45:01,840

what will our technology i mean we're on

2770

01:45:06,070 --> 01:45:04,320

the verge of ai now right and we would

2771

01:45:08,790 --> 01:45:06,080

be taking over a planet and

2772

01:45:10,390 --> 01:45:08,800

exterminating other species yeah

2773

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:10,400

that's the way we think

2774

01:45:14,470 --> 01:45:11,920

i don't like it the way it looks cut its

2775

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:14,480

head off seriously that's why we don't

2776

01:45:18,790 --> 01:45:16,800

have a problem

2777

01:45:21,430 --> 01:45:18,800

thinking that way right that somebody

2778

01:45:23,830 --> 01:45:21,440

would come here right and you know

2779

01:45:25,990 --> 01:45:23,840

look if somebody

2780

01:45:27,189 --> 01:45:26,000

i really honestly think this is this is

2781

01:45:31,669 --> 01:45:27,199

me

2782

01:45:35,270 --> 01:45:31,679

and and and

2783

01:45:36,390 --> 01:45:35,280

was beyond exploration

2784

01:45:37,510 --> 01:45:36,400

they wouldn't be here with good

2785

01:45:38,709 --> 01:45:37,520

intentions

2786

01:45:40,550 --> 01:45:38,719

i think just

2787

01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:40,560

they wouldn't they're not here to be

2788

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,719

anybody's friend right if they were here

2789

01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:44,480

to help us spiritually evolve they'd be

2790

01:45:48,870 --> 01:45:46,719

like holding their hand out you know and

2791

01:45:51,030 --> 01:45:48,880

yes they'd be making themselves known

2792

01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:51,040

yes no what's happening at least if you

2793

01:45:55,510 --> 01:45:53,360

consider the abduction phenomenon that's

2794

01:45:57,030 --> 01:45:55,520

that's nefarious man that is not right

2795

01:45:58,629 --> 01:45:57,040

that is not cool stuff you don't just

2796

01:46:00,149 --> 01:45:58,639

take people out of their houses do what

2797

01:46:01,830 --> 01:46:00,159

you want with them put them back with

2798

01:46:03,750 --> 01:46:01,840

their clothes on backwards in the wrong

2799

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:03,760

house and leave them alone and and say

2800

01:46:08,070 --> 01:46:05,440

have a nice day you don't do that stuff

2801
01:46:10,629 --> 01:46:08,080
that's not cool that's not cool at all

2802
01:46:11,990 --> 01:46:10,639
but that's but that's what people report

2803
01:46:14,310 --> 01:46:12,000
over and over and over right and if

2804
01:46:16,470 --> 01:46:14,320
you're an advanced civilization you know

2805
01:46:17,910 --> 01:46:16,480
that that's not cool right you know

2806
01:46:20,070 --> 01:46:17,920
you're smart enough to know you've

2807
01:46:22,470 --> 01:46:20,080
really messed with somebody right this

2808
01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:22,480
email just come in this is really funny

2809
01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:24,719
i just got to read this it says um i

2810
01:46:27,750 --> 01:46:26,320
guess you've got too many listeners

2811
01:46:30,709 --> 01:46:27,760
named brad

2812
01:46:32,629 --> 01:46:30,719
this is the original brad

2813
01:46:35,750 --> 01:46:32,639

i've got all these emails coming in i

2814

01:46:37,030 --> 01:46:35,760

had like three or four tonight from brad

2815

01:46:39,430 --> 01:46:37,040

and they're all different brands they're

2816

01:46:41,830 --> 01:46:39,440

different brads yeah this brag goes dude

2817

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:41,840

i'm the original hey brad and i know who

2818

01:46:45,750 --> 01:46:44,000

you are brad we gotta have a code code

2819

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:45,760

word

2820

01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:47,520

i should respond to this email so he

2821

01:46:51,270 --> 01:46:49,360

responds back correctly there you go so

2822

01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:51,280

i know the original brad

2823

01:46:55,910 --> 01:46:52,400

um

2824

01:46:57,750 --> 01:46:55,920

uh okay let's see oh man wow we're

2825

01:46:58,950 --> 01:46:57,760

flying through the time are we what time

2826

01:47:00,870 --> 01:46:58,960

yeah yeah yeah so we're looking we're

2827

01:47:01,669 --> 01:47:00,880

looking good yeah yeah we are okay so

2828

01:47:03,350 --> 01:47:01,679

look

2829

01:47:04,709 --> 01:47:03,360

let's get to

2830

01:47:06,470 --> 01:47:04,719

and again you wanted to talk about

2831

01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:06,480

ragnarok um

2832

01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:08,719

ragnarok yeah the end of the uh the end

2833

01:47:12,550 --> 01:47:10,800

of the world man oh let's do that yeah

2834

01:47:13,830 --> 01:47:12,560

you wanna do that and then come the the

2835

01:47:15,910 --> 01:47:13,840

top of the hour or the end of the hour

2836

01:47:18,950 --> 01:47:15,920

what do you wanna do we're gonna do

2837

01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:18,960

let's do it right now let's do

2838

01:47:23,270 --> 01:47:21,440

the favorite your favorite ufo incident

2839

01:47:25,590 --> 01:47:23,280

okay it should be turned into a movie

2840

01:47:26,470 --> 01:47:25,600

okay all right i have mine

2841

01:47:28,870 --> 01:47:26,480

and

2842

01:47:32,229 --> 01:47:28,880

so i know that you've thought about it

2843

01:47:33,990 --> 01:47:32,239

let me pull mine up you tell me yours

2844

01:47:37,109 --> 01:47:34,000

first okay i'll go with bentwaters i

2845

01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:37,119

think that'd be a cool movie why because

2846

01:47:42,470 --> 01:47:39,040

you've got so many witnesses to the

2847

01:47:45,270 --> 01:47:42,480

event the actual event okay um december

2848

01:47:46,870 --> 01:47:45,280

what was it 1980

2849

01:47:49,830 --> 01:47:46,880

what was it

2850

01:47:52,790 --> 01:47:49,840

now my rental shim rendell from 1980

2851
01:47:54,629 --> 01:47:52,800
yeah december 26 was the first event and

2852
01:47:57,510 --> 01:47:54,639
there were lights you know raf bent

2853
01:48:00,550 --> 01:47:57,520
waters or woodbridge um you know lights

2854
01:48:02,390 --> 01:48:00,560
reported over the field um

2855
01:48:03,750 --> 01:48:02,400
charles hall colonel charles halts the

2856
01:48:05,510 --> 01:48:03,760
commanding officer at the time i forget

2857
01:48:07,270 --> 01:48:05,520
his title anyway they go out and they

2858
01:48:09,990 --> 01:48:07,280
investigate this thing they send out

2859
01:48:12,070 --> 01:48:10,000
patrolmen and they actually see a ufo or

2860
01:48:13,189 --> 01:48:12,080
a metallic object darting in and out of

2861
01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:13,199
the trees

2862
01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:16,080
allegedly it lands and this happens uh

2863
01:48:21,510 --> 01:48:18,800

on december 26th then again on 28th

2864

01:48:23,350 --> 01:48:21,520

um allegedly somebody touched the object

2865

01:48:25,109 --> 01:48:23,360

they got clo they cordoned it they put

2866

01:48:26,950 --> 01:48:25,119

lights on it i mean this is a big deal

2867

01:48:28,790 --> 01:48:26,960

you know it's happening well you know

2868

01:48:30,550 --> 01:48:28,800

why it could be turned in

2869

01:48:31,510 --> 01:48:30,560

and this is why um we got so many

2870

01:48:33,590 --> 01:48:31,520

players so you can have a lot of

2871

01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:33,600

different movies and the whole yeah and

2872

01:48:38,950 --> 01:48:36,400

the setup it's it's christmas parties

2873

01:48:41,350 --> 01:48:38,960

going on yeah it's a christmas movie yes

2874

01:48:43,669 --> 01:48:41,360

you got that element you know halt gets

2875

01:48:46,229 --> 01:48:43,679

pulled out of the christmas party right

2876

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,239

and it happened again sir yeah you know

2877

01:48:51,669 --> 01:48:48,480

so you've got that that whole setup the

2878

01:48:53,830 --> 01:48:51,679

cover-up yeah the crazy the crazy uh you

2879

01:48:55,750 --> 01:48:53,840

know air airman who uh starts talking

2880

01:48:57,590 --> 01:48:55,760

about it and you know starts talking

2881

01:48:59,910 --> 01:48:57,600

about how he was debriefed and you know

2882

01:49:01,910 --> 01:48:59,920

he got taken to an underground bunker

2883

01:49:03,990 --> 01:49:01,920

sodium pentathol oh man the whole deal

2884

01:49:05,590 --> 01:49:04,000

man that's a that's that could be a cool

2885

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:05,600

cool movie and you get the ones and

2886

01:49:10,070 --> 01:49:08,239

zeroes binary binary download yeah but

2887

01:49:11,510 --> 01:49:10,080

you could go dark with that movie yeah

2888

01:49:13,270 --> 01:49:11,520

yeah i mean because it is kind of a dark

2889

01:49:15,030 --> 01:49:13,280

it's got a dark edge to it right right a

2890

01:49:16,709 --> 01:49:15,040

lot of dark elbows not a happy movie no

2891

01:49:18,390 --> 01:49:16,719

not really happy and then there's the

2892

01:49:21,189 --> 01:49:18,400

the nuclear element there were nukes on

2893

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:21,199

the base allegedly or no it was the only

2894

01:49:24,550 --> 01:49:22,320

nuclear

2895

01:49:25,990 --> 01:49:24,560

uh well hal will never confirm nor deny

2896

01:49:27,189 --> 01:49:26,000

that he will never tell you that there

2897

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:27,199

were nukes on the base while he was

2898

01:49:30,629 --> 01:49:28,960

there really yeah he won't say it

2899

01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:30,639

nothing i thought that that was i don't

2900

01:49:34,310 --> 01:49:32,639

know it's it's a it's a given right

2901

01:49:35,589 --> 01:49:34,320

right but he doesn't come out he won't

2902

01:49:37,430 --> 01:49:35,599

publicly say that

2903

01:49:40,470 --> 01:49:37,440

because he's you know you know that i

2904

01:49:41,669 --> 01:49:40,480

thought that that was our nato nuclear

2905

01:49:43,350 --> 01:49:41,679

well

2906

01:49:45,510 --> 01:49:43,360

that's pretty much what's known but like

2907

01:49:47,109 --> 01:49:45,520

if you get halt in uh in a room and he's

2908

01:49:48,629 --> 01:49:47,119

talking about this incident he then

2909

01:49:51,030 --> 01:49:48,639

people come out and ask him he won't say

2910

01:49:51,910 --> 01:49:51,040

that there were he won't admit it

2911

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:51,920

huh

2912

01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:54,000

i can neither confirm nor deny the

2913

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:56,400

presence of nuclear weapons on my ship

2914

01:50:00,709 --> 01:49:58,159

or base or whatever i would think that

2915

01:50:02,149 --> 01:50:00,719

if if hollywood hasn't already signed

2916

01:50:04,070 --> 01:50:02,159

you know yeah that's a great move that'd

2917

01:50:05,189 --> 01:50:04,080

be a great move you could have a host of

2918

01:50:08,149 --> 01:50:05,199

stars

2919

01:50:09,990 --> 01:50:08,159

a lot of tension a lot of drama uh you

2920

01:50:11,669 --> 01:50:10,000

know the abduction

2921

01:50:13,669 --> 01:50:11,679

probably happened you know all kinds of

2922

01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:13,679

crazy stuff and then what happens to him

2923

01:50:16,629 --> 01:50:15,199

in the i mean you could follow him into

2924

01:50:18,709 --> 01:50:16,639

their lives and see what happens to him

2925

01:50:20,470 --> 01:50:18,719

in the end and make up stuff would be a

2926

01:50:23,189 --> 01:50:20,480

pretty interesting movie okay this is

2927

01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:23,199

mine all right let's hear it

2928

01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:25,119

what i was hoping for you

2929

01:50:31,189 --> 01:50:29,040

from you was uh something that possibly

2930

01:50:32,790 --> 01:50:31,199

everybody has forgotten about okay you

2931

01:50:35,510 --> 01:50:32,800

know what i mean yeah that's not an

2932

01:50:36,870 --> 01:50:35,520

obvious one and this one well but ben

2933

01:50:38,229 --> 01:50:36,880

waters would make a great movie i

2934

01:50:40,709 --> 01:50:38,239

understand that's what you think should

2935

01:50:42,149 --> 01:50:40,719

be made into a movie i i understand that

2936

01:50:43,030 --> 01:50:42,159

this is mine

2937

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:43,040

and

2938

01:50:46,790 --> 01:50:44,800

it's uh

2939

01:50:49,510 --> 01:50:46,800

it's it's a case that

2940

01:50:52,870 --> 01:50:49,520

i never hear anybody talk about

2941

01:50:55,669 --> 01:50:52,880

it's a case that is um as about as

2942

01:50:58,149 --> 01:50:55,679

fascinating and as detailed and as

2943

01:51:00,149 --> 01:50:58,159

documented as anything else

2944

01:51:01,510 --> 01:51:00,159

but i'm going to mention it to you first

2945

01:51:02,870 --> 01:51:01,520

all right and then tell me if you know

2946

01:51:07,589 --> 01:51:02,880

the case let me hear it let me hear them

2947

01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:07,599

die in a 1957 level in texas case

2948

01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:09,520

exactly

2949

01:51:12,790 --> 01:51:11,280

you ready okay

2950

01:51:14,070 --> 01:51:12,800

this

2951
01:51:16,709 --> 01:51:14,080
is a movie

2952
01:51:19,350 --> 01:51:16,719
and i i i just and the case is so

2953
01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:19,360
fantastic and so amazing

2954
01:51:24,470 --> 01:51:22,800
that the fact that it it isn't it isn't

2955
01:51:25,910 --> 01:51:24,480
out there like everything else and talk

2956
01:51:26,950 --> 01:51:25,920
about everyone else

2957
01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:26,960
this is what happened all right let me

2958
01:51:32,229 --> 01:51:29,360
hear okay

2959
01:51:34,470 --> 01:51:32,239
november 2nd 1957

2960
01:51:37,189 --> 01:51:34,480
one of the most best documented cases

2961
01:51:39,750 --> 01:51:37,199
ufo landings took place in loveland i'm

2962
01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:39,760
reading okay so you know so everybody

2963
01:51:44,310 --> 01:51:42,320

just bear with me i could go through no

2964

01:51:46,470 --> 01:51:44,320

no no no i could go through everything

2965

01:51:48,550 --> 01:51:46,480

from memory but i'm gonna lose some of

2966

01:51:50,629 --> 01:51:48,560

the details so it's just best that that

2967

01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:50,639

i do it like this so just everybody just

2968

01:51:56,870 --> 01:51:54,480

just do it dude indulge me okay

2969

01:51:58,950 --> 01:51:56,880

took place in level and texas

2970

01:52:01,430 --> 01:51:58,960

at the time the city of about 10 the

2971

01:52:03,750 --> 01:52:01,440

city was about 10 000 people the night

2972

01:52:06,870 --> 01:52:03,760

would be most um the most unforgettable

2973

01:52:08,870 --> 01:52:06,880

experience ever for patrolman aj fowler

2974

01:52:10,790 --> 01:52:08,880

so now we've got a named person that

2975

01:52:13,910 --> 01:52:10,800

name's ringing a bell come on okay

2976
01:52:14,830 --> 01:52:13,920
who was manning the police phone lines

2977
01:52:21,189 --> 01:52:14,840
okay

2978
01:52:23,270 --> 01:52:21,199
calls from anxious citizens remember

2979
01:52:27,030 --> 01:52:23,280
this is all logged

2980
01:52:28,070 --> 01:52:27,040
reporting ufos the sightings began at 11

2981
01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:28,080
pm

2982
01:52:34,470 --> 01:52:30,880
some four miles west of town

2983
01:52:37,270 --> 01:52:34,480
pedro saucedo and a friend joe salas

2984
01:52:39,270 --> 01:52:37,280
salaz salazy were driving in a pickup

2985
01:52:41,589 --> 01:52:39,280
truck and observed a brightly lit

2986
01:52:43,510 --> 01:52:41,599
cigar-shaped object heading in their

2987
01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:43,520
direction

2988
01:52:48,790 --> 01:52:45,440

they reported

2989

01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:48,800

that the object was 200 feet long

2990

01:52:52,790 --> 01:52:50,880

pedro's truck began to fail the engine

2991

01:52:53,750 --> 01:52:52,800

cut out the electrical system went dead

2992

01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:53,760

but

2993

01:52:57,830 --> 01:52:56,239

the truck was allowed to roll to a stop

2994

01:53:00,070 --> 01:52:57,840

pedro and his friend recalled the

2995

01:53:03,270 --> 01:53:00,080

unknown object as being 200 feet long in

2996

01:53:07,189 --> 01:53:03,280

the small town of whiteface he called in

2997

01:53:08,870 --> 01:53:07,199

what he had seen to fowler

2998

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,880

who was thinking he was talking to a

2999

01:53:12,550 --> 01:53:10,480

drunk person okay

3000

01:53:14,870 --> 01:53:12,560

officer fowler right right he dismissed

3001
01:53:18,390 --> 01:53:14,880
the call

3002
01:53:20,310 --> 01:53:18,400
at 11 45 pm that happened at 11 at 11 45

3003
01:53:21,109 --> 01:53:20,320
pm fowler gets his second call of the

3004
01:53:23,109 --> 01:53:21,119
night

3005
01:53:25,109 --> 01:53:23,119
now imagine if this is a movie that's

3006
01:53:27,669 --> 01:53:25,119
that's one of your first scenes right

3007
01:53:29,430 --> 01:53:27,679
okay and the first phone call

3008
01:53:31,910 --> 01:53:29,440
pedro and his buddy

3009
01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:31,920
11 45 fowler gets a second phone call of

3010
01:53:34,950 --> 01:53:33,920
the night near the small town of white

3011
01:53:37,830 --> 01:53:34,960
horal

3012
01:53:39,910 --> 01:53:37,840
located four miles east of levelin a man

3013
01:53:41,669 --> 01:53:39,920

encountered an egg-shaped object this

3014

01:53:44,470 --> 01:53:41,679

time the object was sitting in the

3015

01:53:46,229 --> 01:53:44,480

middle of the road egg-shaped the object

3016

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:46,239

was brightly lit the man left his

3017

01:53:49,990 --> 01:53:48,320

vehicle watching the object from a safe

3018

01:53:52,629 --> 01:53:50,000

distance shortly

3019

01:53:54,709 --> 01:53:52,639

the ufo raised up off of the ground to

3020

01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:54,719

an altitude of about 200 feet and

3021

01:54:01,350 --> 01:53:57,679

disappeared his vehicle had also stalled

3022

01:54:03,910 --> 01:54:01,360

but he restarted after the ufo had left

3023

01:54:05,990 --> 01:54:03,920

at 12 o'clock

3024

01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:06,000

tell me this wouldn't be a good movie at

3025

01:54:08,790 --> 01:54:07,440

12 o'clock

3026

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:08,800

midnight

3027

01:54:14,629 --> 01:54:11,840

the third call comes in a man traveling

3028

01:54:17,910 --> 01:54:14,639

about 11 miles north of level and sees a

3029

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:17,920

ufo also sitting in the road his vehicle

3030

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:20,560

is disabled he sits for time watching

3031

01:54:24,629 --> 01:54:22,800

the unknown craft before long the silent

3032

01:54:26,950 --> 01:54:24,639

object lifts up and disappears into the

3033

01:54:28,709 --> 01:54:26,960

night the man's car immediately fires up

3034

01:54:30,310 --> 01:54:28,719

he drives to the nearest telephone and

3035

01:54:32,310 --> 01:54:30,320

calls fowler

3036

01:54:37,669 --> 01:54:32,320

huh

3037

01:54:40,149 --> 01:54:37,679

at 12 10 this is 10 minutes later

3038

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:40,159

a texas tech freshman

3039

01:54:45,589 --> 01:54:42,960

from texas tech his name is newell

3040

01:54:48,070 --> 01:54:45,599

wright was driving nine miles east of

3041

01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:48,080

levelin when his engine failed the 19

3042

01:54:51,030 --> 01:54:49,679

year old got out of his car popped the

3043

01:54:53,189 --> 01:54:51,040

hood and tried to see if it had an

3044

01:54:56,310 --> 01:54:53,199

electrical problem then he saw an

3045

01:54:59,189 --> 01:54:56,320

unknown object landed on the pavement a

3046

01:55:02,709 --> 01:54:59,199

small piece down the road he estimated

3047

01:55:05,109 --> 01:55:02,719

the object's length to be 125 feet it

3048

01:55:08,870 --> 01:55:05,119

was bluish green in color it soon rose

3049

01:55:11,830 --> 01:55:10,070

they're used interesting they're all

3050

01:55:13,109 --> 01:55:11,840

using the roads these things a couple of

3051
01:55:15,109 --> 01:55:13,119
minutes later

3052
01:55:17,750 --> 01:55:15,119
at 12 15 a.m

3053
01:55:19,910 --> 01:55:17,760
five minutes later another driver that

3054
01:55:22,070 --> 01:55:19,920
was at 12 10. all these phone calls are

3055
01:55:24,550 --> 01:55:22,080
logged in at the police station okay

3056
01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:24,560
that was at 12 10 with the with the the

3057
01:55:29,270 --> 01:55:26,320
texas tech freshman

3058
01:55:31,109 --> 01:55:29,280
12 15 another driver near white horal

3059
01:55:32,629 --> 01:55:31,119
encountered an unknown object in the

3060
01:55:35,589 --> 01:55:32,639
middle of the highway middle of the

3061
01:55:37,589 --> 01:55:35,599
highway again his vehicle also disabled

3062
01:55:39,350 --> 01:55:37,599
like the other drivers after the object

3063
01:55:40,790 --> 01:55:39,360

left

3064

01:55:43,430 --> 01:55:40,800

a call just came in and i missed it

3065

01:55:44,629 --> 01:55:43,440

because i'm facing the wrong direction

3066

01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:44,639

call back

3067

01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:46,400

like all the other drivers the object

3068

01:55:51,189 --> 01:55:48,639

left his vehicle returned to normal

3069

01:55:52,709 --> 01:55:51,199

after a fourth call reporting a la

3070

01:55:55,270 --> 01:55:52,719

landed object in the middle of the road

3071

01:55:57,510 --> 01:55:55,280

patrolman fowler began to worry and

3072

01:56:01,350 --> 01:55:57,520

called patrol cars in the leveling area

3073

01:56:03,589 --> 01:56:01,360

to be on the lookout for this object

3074

01:56:05,830 --> 01:56:03,599

at 12 45 am

3075

01:56:08,790 --> 01:56:05,840

fowler received yet another report from

3076
01:56:11,990 --> 01:56:08,800
a gen from the general area of saucedo's

3077
01:56:13,990 --> 01:56:12,000
initial sighting the first sighting

3078
01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:14,000
this time the driver sees an orange ball

3079
01:56:18,629 --> 01:56:16,159
like object coming toward him he

3080
01:56:20,550 --> 01:56:18,639
reported that the ufo made a soft quiet

3081
01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:20,560
landing on the pavement in the middle of

3082
01:56:24,870 --> 01:56:22,800
the road he also related a strange

3083
01:56:28,550 --> 01:56:24,880
phenomena that the orange color of the

3084
01:56:30,550 --> 01:56:28,560
object changed to a bluish green color

3085
01:56:32,229 --> 01:56:30,560
as it landed on the highway you could

3086
01:56:34,709 --> 01:56:32,239
also estimate the length of the object

3087
01:56:38,629 --> 01:56:34,719
to be about 18 feet as it covered the

3088
01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:38,639

entire width of the road

3089

01:56:44,149 --> 01:56:41,040

30 minutes later

3090

01:56:47,109 --> 01:56:44,159

another report comes in at 1 15 a.m a

3091

01:56:50,229 --> 01:56:47,119

truck driver from the city of waco texas

3092

01:56:52,790 --> 01:56:50,239

makes the call he test tells fowler that

3093

01:56:55,990 --> 01:56:52,800

driving northeast of leveling he saw a

3094

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:56,000

large unknown object glowing in the sky

3095

01:56:59,669 --> 01:56:57,920

the man sounded frightened on the phone

3096

01:57:02,470 --> 01:56:59,679

the trucker noted that the object was

3097

01:57:05,030 --> 01:57:02,480

about 200 feet long which agreed with

3098

01:57:07,109 --> 01:57:05,040

the initial salcido reports right the

3099

01:57:09,030 --> 01:57:07,119

man's truck temporarily disabled by the

3100

01:57:11,030 --> 01:57:09,040

object roared back to life when the

3101
01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:11,040
object left the area

3102
01:57:13,669 --> 01:57:12,480
that's the weird part about this

3103
01:57:16,070 --> 01:57:13,679
oftentimes the

3104
01:57:18,470 --> 01:57:16,080
the person when the car gets disabled

3105
01:57:20,070 --> 01:57:18,480
the the car fires up on its own like

3106
01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:20,080
they don't reach back to the key and

3107
01:57:25,030 --> 01:57:22,239
turn it it just fires up on its own how

3108
01:57:29,669 --> 01:57:25,040
does that work the emf you know is as a

3109
01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:29,679
temporary thing yeah so that's uh so uh

3110
01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:31,119
now

3111
01:57:33,750 --> 01:57:32,159
uh

3112
01:57:35,990 --> 01:57:33,760
engage a starter you know what i mean

3113
01:57:39,830 --> 01:57:36,000

let's go back okay now now here we are

3114

01:57:41,510 --> 01:57:39,840

15 minutes later up until 1 30 a.m all

3115

01:57:44,550 --> 01:57:41,520

of the reports received by fowler had

3116

01:57:46,070 --> 01:57:44,560

been buy from civilians okay

3117

01:57:48,470 --> 01:57:46,080

that would change when he received a

3118

01:57:51,430 --> 01:57:48,480

report from two police officers three to

3119

01:57:53,830 --> 01:57:51,440

four miles outside of leveling sheriff

3120

01:57:56,149 --> 01:57:53,840

clem and deputy mccullough testified

3121

01:57:58,229 --> 01:57:56,159

that they observed a large glowing

3122

01:57:59,109 --> 01:57:58,239

object pass across the highway in front

3123

01:58:01,430 --> 01:57:59,119

of them

3124

01:58:03,189 --> 01:58:01,440

they had never seen anything like it

3125

01:58:05,189 --> 01:58:03,199

they had been monitoring fowler's

3126
01:58:07,189 --> 01:58:05,199
reports on the positions of the callers

3127
01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:07,199
tracking the object the officer stated

3128
01:58:12,149 --> 01:58:09,599
that the entire highway was lit up by

3129
01:58:15,430 --> 01:58:12,159
the sun-like object

3130
01:58:17,109 --> 01:58:15,440
sun-like object no less than 15 reports

3131
01:58:18,629 --> 01:58:17,119
for reasons that we will never know for

3132
01:58:21,350 --> 01:58:18,639
some two and a half hours on the night

3133
01:58:23,589 --> 01:58:21,360
of november 2nd 1957 the city of level

3134
01:58:24,709 --> 01:58:23,599
in texas was visited by unknown flight

3135
01:58:27,350 --> 01:58:24,719
objects

3136
01:58:28,790 --> 01:58:27,360
that were landing everywhere yeah and

3137
01:58:31,430 --> 01:58:28,800
different looking ones you know

3138
01:58:32,310 --> 01:58:31,440

different sizes shapes appearances ones

3139

01:58:34,790 --> 01:58:32,320

and eggs

3140

01:58:38,790 --> 01:58:34,800

one's a cigar right two two objects

3141

01:58:44,229 --> 01:58:39,910

yeah

3142

01:58:46,550 --> 01:58:44,239

egg shaped documented police officers

3143

01:58:48,470 --> 01:58:46,560

everybody's named um everything is

3144

01:58:49,510 --> 01:58:48,480

logged into the logbook

3145

01:58:51,830 --> 01:58:49,520

and

3146

01:58:53,750 --> 01:58:51,840

i i i can't believe that that's not a

3147

01:58:55,189 --> 01:58:53,760

movie yet to make it a movie you got to

3148

01:58:56,790 --> 01:58:55,199

have some kind of an uh some kind of

3149

01:58:58,390 --> 01:58:56,800

alien animal that got away and they're

3150

01:59:00,229 --> 01:58:58,400

trying to find it

3151

01:59:02,070 --> 01:59:00,239

and it's killing people along the way

3152

01:59:03,510 --> 01:59:02,080

why you got to make jokes man no i'm

3153

01:59:05,270 --> 01:59:03,520

just saying man that's what people want

3154

01:59:06,709 --> 01:59:05,280

to see they want to see they gotta make

3155

01:59:07,430 --> 01:59:06,719

jokes they want to see people get torn

3156

01:59:09,430 --> 01:59:07,440

up

3157

01:59:12,550 --> 01:59:09,440

that's just the way it is in hollywood

3158

01:59:15,109 --> 01:59:12,560

and and this this story

3159

01:59:16,550 --> 01:59:15,119

is something that i dug up i i had i had

3160

01:59:18,550 --> 01:59:16,560

read about it years ago that's crazy

3161

01:59:21,189 --> 01:59:18,560

i've never heard that case yet yeah yeah

3162

01:59:24,629 --> 01:59:21,199

never read that case documented huh

3163

01:59:26,229 --> 01:59:24,639

names yeah dates times everything's

3164

01:59:28,229 --> 01:59:26,239

there multiple witnesses multiple

3165

01:59:30,870 --> 01:59:28,239

witnesses no alien beings though just

3166

01:59:33,350 --> 01:59:30,880

the just no beings but all of them the

3167

01:59:36,149 --> 01:59:33,360

uh the engines were just this you know

3168

01:59:37,750 --> 01:59:36,159

disabled you know em yeah the amf and

3169

01:59:40,390 --> 01:59:37,760

just turning them off and

3170

01:59:43,990 --> 01:59:40,400

swamp gas yeah with swamp gas plant but

3171

01:59:45,030 --> 01:59:44,000

i i don't know why um

3172

01:59:46,629 --> 01:59:45,040

when

3173

01:59:49,510 --> 01:59:46,639

i i'm not going to just say names of

3174

01:59:51,430 --> 01:59:49,520

researchers out there but why

3175

01:59:53,350 --> 01:59:51,440

this isn't talked about a bit more and

3176
01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:53,360
why there hasn't been some investigation

3177
01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:55,360
going in why

3178
02:00:01,270 --> 01:59:58,320
when we have uh what we have with

3179
02:00:04,070 --> 02:00:01,280
roswell and kecksburg and you know the

3180
02:00:06,470 --> 02:00:04,080
digging that we have you know gone into

3181
02:00:08,149 --> 02:00:06,480
here is a case right here it's in texas

3182
02:00:09,430 --> 02:00:08,159
it's nineteen fifty seven it's not

3183
02:00:11,589 --> 02:00:09,440
pretty old now

3184
02:00:13,510 --> 02:00:11,599
it's getting old yeah but these

3185
02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:13,520
witnesses are probably still alive

3186
02:00:18,229 --> 02:00:16,480
hopefully yeah and why why haven't these

3187
02:00:20,390 --> 02:00:18,239
guys been where's the follow-up where's

3188
02:00:21,910 --> 02:00:20,400

the follow-up you know and i'm not i'm

3189

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:21,920

surprised that you don't know about it

3190

02:00:27,510 --> 02:00:24,000

no i don't but where did you read about

3191

02:00:29,830 --> 02:00:27,520

it um i i can't remember the first time

3192

02:00:31,270 --> 02:00:29,840

i had ever seen in various books yeah

3193

02:00:33,750 --> 02:00:31,280

and it was one of those things where i

3194

02:00:36,629 --> 02:00:33,760

went and dug it up a few months ago

3195

02:00:38,629 --> 02:00:36,639

and i tried to find some researchers out

3196

02:00:40,709 --> 02:00:38,639

there to come on the show to talk about

3197

02:00:41,589 --> 02:00:40,719

it i couldn't find anybody

3198

02:00:43,510 --> 02:00:41,599

and

3199

02:00:47,669 --> 02:00:43,520

no there it's not really connected to

3200

02:00:49,669 --> 02:00:47,679

anybody i luckily found this yeah um uh

3201
02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:49,679
shag harbor's another example that's a

3202
02:00:54,149 --> 02:00:52,080
good one well it's been done but yeah

3203
02:00:56,550 --> 02:00:54,159
it's not in a movie though no not in a

3204
02:00:57,669 --> 02:00:56,560
movie and the thing is about uh shag

3205
02:00:58,550 --> 02:00:57,679
harbor

3206
02:01:00,870 --> 02:00:58,560
oh

3207
02:01:03,350 --> 02:01:00,880
it looks like uh our jitter problems

3208
02:01:05,350 --> 02:01:03,360
have been uh solved and everybody's

3209
02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:05,360
happy yeah thank you for sticking with

3210
02:01:09,430 --> 02:01:06,880
us okay so

3211
02:01:11,030 --> 02:01:09,440
um shag harbor

3212
02:01:13,350 --> 02:01:11,040
i i

3213
02:01:14,470 --> 02:01:13,360

made contact with two of the original

3214

02:01:15,990 --> 02:01:14,480

witnesses

3215

02:01:17,350 --> 02:01:16,000

did didn't want to come on the show they

3216

02:01:19,510 --> 02:01:17,360

don't want to talk about it why i guess

3217

02:01:21,109 --> 02:01:19,520

i was able to talk to there's there's

3218

02:01:22,870 --> 02:01:21,119

somebody listening right now that lives

3219

02:01:24,950 --> 02:01:22,880

in shag harbor his name's dave dave how

3220

02:01:26,950 --> 02:01:24,960

you doing there's your shout out dave oh

3221

02:01:28,870 --> 02:01:26,960

by the way um

3222

02:01:30,629 --> 02:01:28,880

uh i've got a friend of mine in holland

3223

02:01:31,589 --> 02:01:30,639

dennis abramson

3224

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:31,599

uh

3225

02:01:34,390 --> 02:01:33,199

dennis i know you're listening right now

3226

02:01:36,709 --> 02:01:34,400

in bed

3227

02:01:37,669 --> 02:01:36,719

and i hope uh there's your shout out but

3228

02:01:38,790 --> 02:01:37,679

listen

3229

02:01:42,870 --> 02:01:38,800

uh

3230

02:01:44,149 --> 02:01:42,880

at the foot of the bed

3231

02:01:46,070 --> 02:01:44,159

because

3232

02:01:48,149 --> 02:01:46,080

uh that sleep paralysis is behind the

3233

02:01:50,709 --> 02:01:48,159

banging olson you know the

3234

02:01:51,990 --> 02:01:50,719

right behind the bno um

3235

02:01:53,910 --> 02:01:52,000

the uh

3236

02:01:55,510 --> 02:01:53,920

uh one of the one of the fun things i

3237

02:01:59,430 --> 02:01:55,520

used to love to do though and i'm

3238

02:02:02,229 --> 02:01:59,440

serious was listen to art at night and

3239

02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:02,239

one of the and back then i go and listen

3240

02:02:06,550 --> 02:02:04,480

to the shows now

3241

02:02:07,910 --> 02:02:06,560

and they don't have the impact of

3242

02:02:09,430 --> 02:02:07,920

specifically

3243

02:02:15,030 --> 02:02:09,440

hoagland

3244

02:02:17,830 --> 02:02:15,040

the day 96 97

3245

02:02:19,750 --> 02:02:17,840

sedona the cities and the underground

3246

02:02:21,430 --> 02:02:19,760

martian cities he was onto something

3247

02:02:22,229 --> 02:02:21,440

with that stuff

3248

02:02:27,830 --> 02:02:22,239

well

3249

02:02:29,030 --> 02:02:27,840

back then yes he was that's i was right

3250

02:02:33,669 --> 02:02:29,040

with them

3251

02:02:35,990 --> 02:02:33,679

i was looking at all those same pictures

3252

02:02:37,990 --> 02:02:36,000

you know and and it would freak me out

3253

02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:38,000

man i would listen at night and i'd be

3254

02:02:41,750 --> 02:02:39,920

like man look you know

3255

02:02:45,030 --> 02:02:41,760

hoaglan could take you there yeah he

3256

02:02:47,350 --> 02:02:45,040

could he could and our bell

3257

02:02:49,589 --> 02:02:47,360

are towing the rope yeah you know so

3258

02:02:51,189 --> 02:02:49,599

anyway so back to this leveling case

3259

02:02:53,030 --> 02:02:51,199

um

3260

02:02:54,070 --> 02:02:53,040

uh i had uh

3261

02:02:57,270 --> 02:02:54,080

uh

3262

02:02:59,350 --> 02:02:57,280

um oh no shag harbor so i contact

3263

02:03:02,149 --> 02:02:59,360

everybody that i can up in shag harbor

3264

02:03:04,149 --> 02:03:02,159

that but speaking about dave that's what

3265

02:03:06,870 --> 02:03:04,159

sorry for the the left and right turn

3266

02:03:10,070 --> 02:03:06,880

there but uh coming back to it

3267

02:03:12,070 --> 02:03:10,080

um he lives there and he was in the navy

3268

02:03:15,750 --> 02:03:12,080

up in canada for 10 years

3269

02:03:18,629 --> 02:03:15,760

and he did everything he could

3270

02:03:21,030 --> 02:03:18,639

on his own before he met me

3271

02:03:22,390 --> 02:03:21,040

uh to find out about shag harbor and to

3272

02:03:23,189 --> 02:03:22,400

get into it

3273

02:03:25,270 --> 02:03:23,199

and

3274

02:03:27,669 --> 02:03:25,280

got shut down at every turn

3275

02:03:30,950 --> 02:03:27,679

while he was in the navy and so he

3276

02:03:33,350 --> 02:03:30,960

chased down the original guy his name

3277

02:03:34,790 --> 02:03:33,360

escapes me right now that wrote for the

3278

02:03:36,629 --> 02:03:34,800

local paper up there that was on the

3279

02:03:38,550 --> 02:03:36,639

scene that was there and saw

3280

02:03:40,870 --> 02:03:38,560

the coast guard out there and saw their

3281

02:03:42,629 --> 02:03:40,880

trivalek efforts that were going on the

3282

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:42,639

scuba divers going in and out and the

3283

02:03:48,069 --> 02:03:45,520

local witnesses and everything that guy

3284

02:03:49,990 --> 02:03:48,079

so he chased him down and said what have

3285

02:03:51,589 --> 02:03:50,000

you got he said you know what what's out

3286

02:03:54,069 --> 02:03:51,599

there is out there there's there's

3287

02:03:55,430 --> 02:03:54,079

nothing i can say and it's just like the

3288

02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:55,440

whole case

3289

02:03:58,390 --> 02:03:57,520

has been like shut down and forgotten

3290

02:03:59,750 --> 02:03:58,400

about

3291

02:04:01,030 --> 02:03:59,760

and for me

3292

02:04:02,750 --> 02:04:01,040

i think

3293

02:04:05,669 --> 02:04:02,760

the descriptions and the way that

3294

02:04:07,430 --> 02:04:05,679

everybody described it i'm talking about

3295

02:04:09,430 --> 02:04:07,440

the police

3296

02:04:10,910 --> 02:04:09,440

you know the all the witnesses yeah the

3297

02:04:13,830 --> 02:04:10,920

fishermen

3298

02:04:16,229 --> 02:04:13,840

everybody there

3299

02:04:18,069 --> 02:04:16,239

was very cons including the documents

3300

02:04:20,310 --> 02:04:18,079

from the canadian government very

3301

02:04:22,830 --> 02:04:20,320

consistent as to what happened up there

3302

02:04:25,030 --> 02:04:22,840

um and for it to

3303

02:04:27,430 --> 02:04:25,040

have been allowed to have been swept

3304

02:04:29,189 --> 02:04:27,440

under the rug to me is shocking and i

3305

02:04:31,750 --> 02:04:29,199

don't know why

3306

02:04:34,470 --> 02:04:31,760

this isn't a case like

3307

02:04:36,550 --> 02:04:34,480

oh like oak island which is a

3308

02:04:39,430 --> 02:04:36,560

fascinating case in itself but that is

3309

02:04:41,669 --> 02:04:39,440

uh that that is legend you know that

3310

02:04:44,229 --> 02:04:41,679

that goes back hundreds of years

3311

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,239

this is something that happened in 1968

3312

02:04:48,470 --> 02:04:46,560

1967

3313

02:04:50,229 --> 02:04:48,480

i'm talking about shag harbor and there

3314

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:50,239

is no reason why

3315

02:04:55,669 --> 02:04:52,800

this shouldn't have uh you know

3316

02:04:58,470 --> 02:04:55,679

diligently been investigated by somebody

3317

02:04:59,430 --> 02:04:58,480

or multiple and it might have been but

3318

02:05:02,069 --> 02:04:59,440

you know we don't have those

3319

02:05:03,430 --> 02:05:02,079

publications remember back in those days

3320

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:03,440

everything was hard copy you know there

3321

02:05:06,870 --> 02:05:04,800

was no

3322

02:05:08,790 --> 02:05:06,880

you know a lot of stuff just gets lost

3323

02:05:14,950 --> 02:05:08,800

you know it's it's in wendell stevens

3324

02:05:18,069 --> 02:05:16,550

seriously you know a lot of that stuff

3325

02:05:19,910 --> 02:05:18,079

you'll never see anywhere else

3326

02:05:23,189 --> 02:05:19,920

but oh man

3327

02:05:24,870 --> 02:05:23,199

you know uh wendell stevens i i have i

3328

02:05:26,709 --> 02:05:24,880

still have it somewhere downstairs

3329

02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:26,719

packed in a box uh where i have some

3330

02:05:31,109 --> 02:05:29,840

videotapes i have i have wendell stevens

3331

02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:31,119

videotape

3332

02:05:35,189 --> 02:05:33,280

and he goes through

3333

02:05:37,030 --> 02:05:35,199

it was i i remember the first time that

3334

02:05:38,550 --> 02:05:37,040

i saw this this was probably i probably

3335

02:05:40,310 --> 02:05:38,560

bought it at like tower records or

3336

02:05:41,669 --> 02:05:40,320

something okay was it billy meyer what

3337

02:05:44,390 --> 02:05:41,679

was he uh

3338

02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:44,400

no no it was his collection of military

3339

02:05:48,709 --> 02:05:45,760

photographers okay oh he had some

3340

02:05:50,709 --> 02:05:48,719

excellent yeah yeah yeah and so it's him

3341

02:05:53,589 --> 02:05:50,719

sitting there talking

3342

02:05:56,069 --> 02:05:53,599

uh i probably got this in in the early

3343

02:05:59,109 --> 02:05:56,079

90s you know somewhere in there

3344

02:06:00,550 --> 02:05:59,119

paid 69.95 for it or something at tower

3345

02:06:03,030 --> 02:06:00,560

record you know the videotapes were

3346

02:06:05,430 --> 02:06:03,040

expensive yeah yeah yeah and uh but

3347

02:06:08,629 --> 02:06:05,440

anyway it was one of my treasured pieces

3348

02:06:10,629 --> 02:06:08,639

for the longest time yeah and so wendell

3349

02:06:12,629 --> 02:06:10,639

sits there for like 90 minutes 60

3350

02:06:14,470 --> 02:06:12,639

minutes 90 minutes and flashes one

3351
02:06:15,109 --> 02:06:14,480
picture after another up on the screen

3352
02:06:19,990 --> 02:06:15,119
and

3353
02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:20,000
wendell messed me up man

3354
02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:21,840
for a long time why

3355
02:06:25,750 --> 02:06:23,760
because

3356
02:06:27,910 --> 02:06:25,760
his gun camera footage real quick yeah

3357
02:06:29,830 --> 02:06:27,920
yeah yeah yeah back then back then it

3358
02:06:31,750 --> 02:06:29,840
was hard to come by yeah you know this

3359
02:06:33,669 --> 02:06:31,760
is before the internet you know this

3360
02:06:35,510 --> 02:06:33,679
yeah yeah yeah you know that's a good

3361
02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:35,520
thing that's the good stuff man the old

3362
02:06:40,310 --> 02:06:37,920
school stuff the good photos that one

3363
02:06:42,470 --> 02:06:40,320

known folks like from the 40s you know

3364

02:06:44,069 --> 02:06:42,480

and our military military photos i

3365

02:06:46,149 --> 02:06:44,079

remember wendell he said one thing that

3366

02:06:48,550 --> 02:06:46,159

just it messed with me

3367

02:06:49,990 --> 02:06:48,560

he goes you know i've got you know i i i

3368

02:06:51,750 --> 02:06:50,000

don't want to i'm going to have to

3369

02:06:54,069 --> 02:06:51,760

paraphrase don't quote me but he says

3370

02:06:55,589 --> 02:06:54,079

something you know i've got 50 000

3371

02:06:58,069 --> 02:06:55,599

photographs

3372

02:06:59,990 --> 02:06:58,079

you know there's something like that and

3373

02:07:02,470 --> 02:07:00,000

and he's just flashing these up one

3374

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:02,480

after another about pictures i hadn't

3375

02:07:08,390 --> 02:07:05,840

seen before yeah and it really wendell

3376

02:07:10,310 --> 02:07:08,400

messed me up he had he had a huge huge

3377

02:07:12,310 --> 02:07:10,320

probably the biggest large collection of

3378

02:07:13,510 --> 02:07:12,320

ufo books that people knew about there

3379

02:07:14,550 --> 02:07:13,520

might be somebody out there that's got

3380

02:07:16,149 --> 02:07:14,560

more of it

3381

02:07:18,310 --> 02:07:16,159

and when he passed those all went to

3382

02:07:20,470 --> 02:07:18,320

open minds radio so they they're kind of

3383

02:07:22,709 --> 02:07:20,480

the the keepers of the books

3384

02:07:24,870 --> 02:07:22,719

did you know i don't know if i told you

3385

02:07:27,510 --> 02:07:24,880

this speaking of that um

3386

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:27,520

did you know that anne druppel has got

3387

02:07:31,750 --> 02:07:30,560

the rex heflin photographs yeah she has

3388

02:07:34,310 --> 02:07:31,760

the original no i didn't know she had

3389

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:34,320

the originals rex gave them to her she

3390

02:07:38,229 --> 02:07:36,719

did a lot of research on the heflin

3391

02:07:40,310 --> 02:07:38,239

i don't know if you understood what i

3392

02:07:42,229 --> 02:07:40,320

just no i heard what you said listen to

3393

02:07:44,870 --> 02:07:42,239

the what i just said the the originals

3394

02:07:48,229 --> 02:07:44,880

and the negatives no they're polaroids

3395

02:07:49,109 --> 02:07:48,239

oh [h__h] yes excuse my language yeah yes

3396

02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:49,119

oh

3397

02:07:53,510 --> 02:07:51,280

she's on the show whoa

3398

02:07:55,830 --> 02:07:53,520

yeah yeah yeah yeah she's on the show

3399

02:07:57,669 --> 02:07:55,840

and you know how her voice is and she's

3400

02:07:59,510 --> 02:07:57,679

such a sweetheart and

3401

02:08:02,229 --> 02:07:59,520

she's listening right now and i'm sorry

3402

02:08:05,910 --> 02:08:02,239

but i'm going to imitate you she goes

3403

02:08:08,550 --> 02:08:05,920

jimmy you know i've got the original rex

3404

02:08:11,669 --> 02:08:08,560

halfin pictures locked in a box here at

3405

02:08:12,790 --> 02:08:11,679

the house oh my gosh like excuse me and

3406

02:08:13,669 --> 02:08:12,800

and and

3407

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:13,679

and

3408

02:08:16,310 --> 02:08:15,360

is this thing working what did you just

3409

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:16,320

say

3410

02:08:20,550 --> 02:08:18,320

and she's like yeah yeah yeah he gave

3411

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:20,560

them to me and jimmy i would love for

3412

02:08:25,430 --> 02:08:23,280

you to come over if you want we can take

3413

02:08:28,069 --> 02:08:25,440

the box out and i can show them to you

3414

02:08:29,510 --> 02:08:28,079

how cool is that how cool is that she

3415

02:08:31,109 --> 02:08:29,520

used to come to our mufon meetings in

3416

02:08:31,990 --> 02:08:31,119

fact she was a board member for a long

3417

02:08:33,750 --> 02:08:32,000

time

3418

02:08:35,589 --> 02:08:33,760

um you know they just got too much too

3419

02:08:37,270 --> 02:08:35,599

much to to come out and do the meetings

3420

02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:37,280

she had other things going on but that

3421

02:08:41,030 --> 02:08:38,880

was one of uh that was one of the best

3422

02:08:44,870 --> 02:08:41,040

shows so this is awesome is that yeah

3423

02:08:46,470 --> 02:08:44,880

well she the thing is um steve

3424

02:08:48,550 --> 02:08:46,480

the thing is

3425

02:08:51,270 --> 02:08:48,560

if somebody didn't know who that was and

3426

02:08:53,350 --> 02:08:51,280

they tuned into this show mid-stream

3427

02:08:55,589 --> 02:08:53,360

and they're listening to me talk to this

3428

02:08:58,149 --> 02:08:55,599

dear you know old lady

3429

02:08:59,510 --> 02:08:58,159

on the uh you know on the show

3430

02:09:02,790 --> 02:08:59,520

they wouldn't

3431

02:09:04,550 --> 02:09:02,800

know what was going on right and and and

3432

02:09:06,149 --> 02:09:04,560

who i was talking to or how important

3433

02:09:09,030 --> 02:09:06,159

that guest was right

3434

02:09:11,030 --> 02:09:09,040

and and so we're doing the show and the

3435

02:09:12,550 --> 02:09:11,040

gas man shows up and they need to turn

3436

02:09:14,950 --> 02:09:12,560

her gas off at the house because there's

3437

02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:14,960

a gas leak oh so i've got and ruffle

3438

02:09:18,709 --> 02:09:17,280

jimmy the gas man's here um can you hold

3439

02:09:20,550 --> 02:09:18,719

on for a second and you're here in the

3440

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:20,560

background i'm gonna turn off my gas yes

3441

02:09:24,550 --> 02:09:23,119

ma'am we need to okay jimmy i'm back

3442

02:09:26,870 --> 02:09:24,560

it was the coolest interview but if

3443

02:09:28,470 --> 02:09:26,880

somebody's listening you know dialed in

3444

02:09:30,629 --> 02:09:28,480

in the middle of that

3445

02:09:33,109 --> 02:09:30,639

they wouldn't get

3446

02:09:34,629 --> 02:09:33,119

who i was talking to right and and the

3447

02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:34,639

amount of respect that this woman

3448

02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:36,880

deserves right and if i would have been

3449

02:09:41,510 --> 02:09:38,960

talking to let's pull somebody else out

3450

02:09:44,069 --> 02:09:41,520

that's that's 80 years old what if i was

3451

02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:44,079

talking to some who's some queen out

3452

02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:47,760

there uh somebody some somebody about um

3453

02:09:52,950 --> 02:09:50,400

uh betty white anyway yeah yeah okay

3454

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:52,960

so i got betty white on here and betty

3455

02:09:57,990 --> 02:09:55,440

white is the gas man shows up at her

3456

02:09:59,350 --> 02:09:58,000

house right well go do what you got to

3457

02:10:00,870 --> 02:09:59,360

do betty and you know what this is a

3458

02:10:02,390 --> 02:10:00,880

great radio i'm going to listen to it

3459

02:10:03,589 --> 02:10:02,400

right right and you know what i'm

3460

02:10:06,229 --> 02:10:03,599

honored

3461

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:06,239

that i'm yeah that that you're taking

3462

02:10:09,990 --> 02:10:08,400

the time with me and you know what if

3463

02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:10,000

you've got to go do something that's

3464

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:11,599

fine go do it well that's what happened

3465

02:10:17,109 --> 02:10:14,000

with ann and it was one of the coolest

3466

02:10:19,109 --> 02:10:17,119

moments in time and i am so thankful for

3467

02:10:21,189 --> 02:10:19,119

that yeah but i'm sure that there were

3468

02:10:23,350 --> 02:10:21,199

some listeners i came in in the middle

3469

02:10:25,589 --> 02:10:23,360

heard that and then dialed out

3470

02:10:27,830 --> 02:10:25,599

and moved on wondering

3471

02:10:30,390 --> 02:10:27,840

why i would have somebody on the show

3472

02:10:32,470 --> 02:10:30,400

like that and they lost interest and had

3473

02:10:35,030 --> 02:10:32,480

no idea that it was frigging and

3474

02:10:36,470 --> 02:10:35,040

frigging druffle right right you know

3475

02:10:39,189 --> 02:10:36,480

who who

3476

02:10:41,270 --> 02:10:39,199

not only is one of the uh

3477

02:10:43,750 --> 02:10:41,280

most noted researchers

3478

02:10:46,229 --> 02:10:43,760

but somebody that was there from nearly

3479

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:46,239

the beginning nightcap everything yeah

3480

02:10:51,589 --> 02:10:49,119

you know yeah james mcdonald yeah and

3481

02:10:55,030 --> 02:10:51,599

she is in possession of the most

3482

02:10:58,149 --> 02:10:55,040

treasured ufo photographs of all time

3483

02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:58,159

yeah period yeah you know and locked

3484

02:11:04,310 --> 02:11:00,480

away in our house no i never knew that

3485

02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:04,320

yeah it blew my mind so i was like anne

3486

02:11:10,149 --> 02:11:06,079

you know where do you live jimmy don't

3487

02:11:15,430 --> 02:11:12,550

i was like wow

3488

02:11:17,510 --> 02:11:15,440

so i and this was the funny thing

3489

02:11:18,790 --> 02:11:17,520

i before i knew that

3490

02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:18,800

and for everybody listening right now

3491

02:11:22,870 --> 02:11:20,480

that heard the original show that knows

3492

02:11:25,350 --> 02:11:22,880

what i'm about to say you're gonna laugh

3493

02:11:28,310 --> 02:11:25,360

because this is because this is how i

3494

02:11:29,669 --> 02:11:28,320

got burnt on this i got set up and ann

3495

02:11:32,470 --> 02:11:29,679

knew it

3496

02:11:35,990 --> 02:11:32,480

anna and i had a little argument

3497

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:36,000

about how many photographs were taken

3498

02:11:41,430 --> 02:11:38,800

and i go and

3499

02:11:43,589 --> 02:11:41,440

there's six she goes jimmy there's four

3500

02:11:45,030 --> 02:11:43,599

i go no no no no no no there's six

3501

02:11:46,229 --> 02:11:45,040

there's number one two three four five

3502

02:11:47,669 --> 02:11:46,239

six i have them up on the screen jimmy

3503

02:11:50,830 --> 02:11:47,679

there's four

3504

02:11:57,189 --> 02:11:50,840

no and there are six original pic

3505

02:12:02,629 --> 02:12:00,950

it was hilarious she set me up she just

3506

02:12:04,790 --> 02:12:02,639

she knew you know she's smart as a

3507

02:12:06,709 --> 02:12:04,800

creator yeah yeah and it was just

3508

02:12:07,830 --> 02:12:06,719

absolutely hilarious and that's when i

3509

02:12:10,629 --> 02:12:07,840

go what do you mean

3510

02:12:13,750 --> 02:12:10,639

well rex gave them to me and it was just

3511

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:13,760

absolutely hysterical and and i would

3512

02:12:18,470 --> 02:12:15,760

that that is amazing yeah in that

3513

02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:18,480

interview um she has actually contacted

3514

02:12:22,790 --> 02:12:20,560

me since and she wants to come back and

3515

02:12:23,910 --> 02:12:22,800

pick up where we had left off and and

3516

02:12:25,109 --> 02:12:23,920

she wants to come back on the show i've

3517

02:12:27,990 --> 02:12:25,119

just got to

3518

02:12:29,589 --> 02:12:28,000

uh get get things lined up the sun and

3519

02:12:31,109 --> 02:12:29,599

the moon and the stars to get her back

3520

02:12:33,510 --> 02:12:31,119

on the show but that was

3521

02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:33,520

um out of uh now that we're doing like a

3522

02:12:36,790 --> 02:12:35,040

three-month retrospective all of a

3523

02:12:38,470 --> 02:12:36,800

sudden yeah that that was one of the

3524

02:12:41,350 --> 02:12:38,480

that was one of the highlights that was

3525

02:12:45,030 --> 02:12:41,360

an amazing amazing interview

3526

02:12:46,629 --> 02:12:45,040

and and also to hear her

3527

02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:46,639

um

3528

02:12:49,430 --> 02:12:48,000

emotionally when she talked about

3529

02:12:50,870 --> 02:12:49,440

mcdonald's yeah

3530

02:12:53,430 --> 02:12:50,880

because i

3531

02:12:55,030 --> 02:12:53,440

uh there was a couple of emails that had

3532

02:12:56,310 --> 02:12:55,040

come in uh

3533

02:12:59,030 --> 02:12:56,320

during the show

3534

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:59,040

that were saying rightly so

3535

02:13:03,990 --> 02:13:01,199

that you could tell that she it was

3536

02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:04,000

stronger than just a worker

3537

02:13:08,390 --> 02:13:06,880

working employee or employee

3538

02:13:10,790 --> 02:13:08,400

situation there there was there were

3539

02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:10,800

some high emotions going yeah yeah and i

3540

02:13:14,069 --> 02:13:12,239

don't know if

3541

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:14,079

you know i don't know i don't know

3542

02:13:17,990 --> 02:13:16,000

well as evidenced by the book that she

3543

02:13:19,589 --> 02:13:18,000

wrote i mean you know

3544

02:13:21,430 --> 02:13:19,599

you're not just studying a person there

3545

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:21,440

you're you you've got some emotional

3546

02:13:24,950 --> 02:13:23,119

bond there that you want to you want to

3547

02:13:26,310 --> 02:13:24,960

pay honor to that person you know right

3548

02:13:28,310 --> 02:13:26,320

and that's what she did she did it she

3549

02:13:31,430 --> 02:13:28,320

had a great a great book and paid big

3550

02:13:34,390 --> 02:13:31,440

homage to you know a great guy so

3551
02:13:35,830 --> 02:13:34,400
it worked out nice that was good so um

3552
02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:35,840
now that uh

3553
02:13:41,430 --> 02:13:38,880
i've revealed this level in texas thing

3554
02:13:43,990 --> 02:13:41,440
okay the reason why i

3555
02:13:51,750 --> 02:13:44,000
i

3556
02:13:53,510 --> 02:13:51,760
you know so you roll up on the screen uh

3557
02:13:54,790 --> 02:13:53,520
you know based on a true story you know

3558
02:13:56,629 --> 02:13:54,800
that's the first thing that's going to

3559
02:13:57,830 --> 02:13:56,639
hit everybody right and

3560
02:13:59,270 --> 02:13:57,840
and

3561
02:14:00,470 --> 02:13:59,280
it's something that nobody knows

3562
02:14:03,350 --> 02:14:00,480
anything about

3563
02:14:05,669 --> 02:14:03,360

or generally speaking yeah that's what i

3564

02:14:09,589 --> 02:14:05,679

wanted to try to pull out of you so now

3565

02:14:15,030 --> 02:14:12,870

well i mean i don't have any

3566

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:15,040

cases that that are sort of like that

3567

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:16,880

that nobody really knows about i mean i

3568

02:14:20,550 --> 02:14:18,960

know most of the regular cases and just

3569

02:14:22,470 --> 02:14:20,560

my own stuff

3570

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:22,480

what i think would be a cool

3571

02:14:25,990 --> 02:14:24,639

movie would be to

3572

02:14:27,510 --> 02:14:26,000

for someone to take a really hard look

3573

02:14:28,950 --> 02:14:27,520

at all the evidence and everything

3574

02:14:31,270 --> 02:14:28,960

that's happened in the last

3575

02:14:34,149 --> 02:14:31,280

i don't know 800 years

3576

02:14:35,350 --> 02:14:34,159

and meld it together into a reason like

3577

02:14:36,870 --> 02:14:35,360

you know we have all the all this

3578

02:14:38,470 --> 02:14:36,880

visitation we have all this abduction we

3579

02:14:40,229 --> 02:14:38,480

have all these things going on in

3580

02:14:42,550 --> 02:14:40,239

sightings there doesn't seem to be a

3581

02:14:44,550 --> 02:14:42,560

rhyme or reason to it you know what i

3582

02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:44,560

mean right other than are they passing

3583

02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:45,679

tourists

3584

02:14:49,109 --> 02:14:47,920

are these guys trying to create

3585

02:14:52,069 --> 02:14:49,119

a hybrid

3586

02:14:53,510 --> 02:14:52,079

thing that they can put a soul into and

3587

02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:53,520

experience

3588

02:14:57,510 --> 02:14:55,840

god with i don't you know no one's ever

3589

02:14:59,589 --> 02:14:57,520

been able to

3590

02:15:01,750 --> 02:14:59,599

adequately explain what's going on and

3591

02:15:03,990 --> 02:15:01,760

meld into a story that makes sense you

3592

02:15:06,229 --> 02:15:04,000

have all these strange things happening

3593

02:15:07,669 --> 02:15:06,239

you know that that to me would be a cool

3594

02:15:09,109 --> 02:15:07,679

a cool movie if you could if you treat

3595

02:15:09,990 --> 02:15:09,119

it with respect

3596

02:15:13,910 --> 02:15:10,000

take

3597

02:15:14,790 --> 02:15:13,920

all in together and make it make sense

3598

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:14,800

out of it

3599

02:15:18,229 --> 02:15:15,920

and that's what we're trying to do

3600

02:15:20,310 --> 02:15:18,239

that's why we're here when you were when

3601
02:15:23,750 --> 02:15:20,320
you were in the air force uh marine

3602
02:15:29,189 --> 02:15:26,069
uh was there

3603
02:15:32,470 --> 02:15:29,199
was there any protocol for uh an

3604
02:15:33,189 --> 02:15:32,480
encounter not not that we were briefed

3605
02:15:34,149 --> 02:15:33,199
on

3606
02:15:37,030 --> 02:15:34,159
um

3607
02:15:39,109 --> 02:15:37,040
there were there was never i i mean

3608
02:15:41,109 --> 02:15:39,119
no no one said hey if you see a ufo do

3609
02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:41,119
this this this and this no there was

3610
02:15:45,189 --> 02:15:43,840
none was there was there any reporting

3611
02:15:47,109 --> 02:15:45,199
methods

3612
02:15:49,270 --> 02:15:47,119
no well did i tell you that story about

3613
02:15:53,189 --> 02:15:49,280

the two guys yeah yeah you did you did

3614

02:15:54,709 --> 02:15:53,199

but um the uh which was a great story

3615

02:15:56,950 --> 02:15:54,719

but but

3616

02:15:58,870 --> 02:15:56,960

i'm saying it you know you're going to

3617

02:16:00,709 --> 02:15:58,880

flight school never never saw in the

3618

02:16:01,910 --> 02:16:00,719

flight manual and it's not in a test

3619

02:16:02,830 --> 02:16:01,920

anywhere

3620

02:16:05,589 --> 02:16:02,840

you

3621

02:16:07,109 --> 02:16:05,599

know multiple question what to do right

3622

02:16:08,470 --> 02:16:07,119

right no like the fire department you

3623

02:16:09,830 --> 02:16:08,480

might find a manual that says this is

3624

02:16:11,510 --> 02:16:09,840

what you do with an alien crap you know

3625

02:16:13,589 --> 02:16:11,520

ufo crash this is what you do this is

3626

02:16:15,510 --> 02:16:13,599

what you don't do no nothing like that

3627

02:16:16,870 --> 02:16:15,520

um you know

3628

02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:16,880

pilots should just just do what they're

3629

02:16:20,870 --> 02:16:19,520

told so you know atc or whoever is going

3630

02:16:21,910 --> 02:16:20,880

to vector you to an object and they're

3631

02:16:23,030 --> 02:16:21,920

going to tell you to check it out and

3632

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:23,040

you're going to get a visual on it then

3633

02:16:25,109 --> 02:16:23,920

you're going to describe what you see

3634

02:16:26,550 --> 02:16:25,119

and then you're going to

3635

02:16:28,550 --> 02:16:26,560

what do you well you know i was talking

3636

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:28,560

to kevin randle about this when he was

3637

02:16:30,709 --> 02:16:29,760

on

3638

02:16:33,030 --> 02:16:30,719

and

3639

02:16:34,870 --> 02:16:33,040

i asked him directly because he just you

3640

02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:34,880

know he was just in iraq

3641

02:16:37,830 --> 02:16:35,760

and

3642

02:16:40,870 --> 02:16:37,840

uh

3643

02:16:42,389 --> 02:16:40,880

he's in the national guard

3644

02:16:45,270 --> 02:16:42,399

he's a colonel

3645

02:16:46,870 --> 02:16:45,280

so is there uh is there well in the air

3646

02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:46,880

force i think the air force academy had

3647

02:16:50,709 --> 02:16:49,439

it in their uh original manuals i think

3648

02:16:53,030 --> 02:16:50,719

in some other training there was

3649

02:16:56,230 --> 02:16:53,040

something about ufos but not it not it

3650

02:16:58,709 --> 02:16:56,240

not well randall said that there's no

3651

02:17:01,270 --> 02:16:58,719

there was no chain of command either and

3652

02:17:04,309 --> 02:17:01,280

there was no reference and i said this

3653

02:17:07,349 --> 02:17:04,319

is what was shocking to me

3654

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:07,359

here he is i think he's in iowa yeah i

3655

02:17:11,030 --> 02:17:08,639

could be wrong but i think it's iowa

3656

02:17:13,349 --> 02:17:11,040

yeah but uh he's in the national guard

3657

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:13,359

in iowa and he's a colonel

3658

02:17:19,669 --> 02:17:17,040

and so obviously if the governor needs

3659

02:17:22,469 --> 02:17:19,679

to do something some type of emergency

3660

02:17:23,990 --> 02:17:22,479

response with something like that

3661

02:17:27,270 --> 02:17:24,000

is there

3662

02:17:29,349 --> 02:17:27,280

a page somewhere that says okay first

3663

02:17:32,150 --> 02:17:29,359

call this call that call you know this

3664

02:17:34,150 --> 02:17:32,160

this is our procedure in the event that

3665

02:17:35,110 --> 02:17:34,160

some something foreign drops out of the

3666

02:17:37,750 --> 02:17:35,120

sky

3667

02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:37,760

and lands within the state of iowa this

3668

02:17:41,990 --> 02:17:40,559

is what we do he said no there's nothing

3669

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:42,000

there's nothing he doesn't and i said

3670

02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:43,120

well who

3671

02:17:46,870 --> 02:17:46,000

who would respond and he said i don't

3672

02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:46,880

know

3673

02:17:51,669 --> 02:17:50,240

the national guard well he'd probably be

3674

02:17:53,750 --> 02:17:51,679

back you know like

3675

02:17:55,349 --> 02:17:53,760

it would be like any other kind of um

3676
02:17:57,190 --> 02:17:55,359
you know bear in the air kind of launch

3677
02:17:58,709 --> 02:17:57,200
you know okay there's a target coming

3678
02:17:59,990 --> 02:17:58,719
they won't no one's going to tell you

3679
02:18:01,030 --> 02:18:00,000
it's a ufo they're just going to say we

3680
02:18:02,549 --> 02:18:01,040
got a blip

3681
02:18:05,110 --> 02:18:02,559
it's you know

3682
02:18:06,469 --> 02:18:05,120
500 nautical miles out coming this way

3683
02:18:08,070 --> 02:18:06,479
get your jet you know and everybody

3684
02:18:09,509 --> 02:18:08,080
scramble their jets you know boom boom

3685
02:18:11,750 --> 02:18:09,519
boom launch

3686
02:18:13,750 --> 02:18:11,760
vector to the vector towards the object

3687
02:18:16,150 --> 02:18:13,760
and uh you know

3688
02:18:19,429 --> 02:18:16,160

await further orders if you were uh

3689

02:18:22,830 --> 02:18:19,439

so you're flying you're in your a4 right

3690

02:18:26,150 --> 02:18:22,840

and the tower needs to call you about

3691

02:18:27,669 --> 02:18:26,160

something unidentified is on their radar

3692

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:27,679

how would that how would they say that

3693

02:18:32,309 --> 02:18:29,599

to you they probably say bogey whatever

3694

02:18:33,990 --> 02:18:32,319

you know vectors this and that um

3695

02:18:36,389 --> 02:18:34,000

this is you know they tell you it's real

3696

02:18:37,990 --> 02:18:36,399

it's not you know this is not a drill

3697

02:18:39,589 --> 02:18:38,000

and then they'd say we want you to do

3698

02:18:41,990 --> 02:18:39,599

this you know they we want you to fly

3699

02:18:44,549 --> 02:18:42,000

here or there or whatever once you get

3700

02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:44,559

visual confirmation on it uh and a bogey

3701

02:18:48,629 --> 02:18:46,000

would be anything that's not remember we

3702

02:18:50,790 --> 02:18:48,639

talked about iff right uh and it's not

3703

02:18:52,389 --> 02:18:50,800

it's it's transponder codes not jiben

3704

02:18:54,469 --> 02:18:52,399

with what we're looking for so

3705

02:18:56,070 --> 02:18:54,479

friend or foe it's yeah so it's a foe

3706

02:18:58,070 --> 02:18:56,080

it's a bogey we don't know what it is

3707

02:19:00,389 --> 02:18:58,080

it's bogey it's it's it's on radar but

3708

02:19:02,230 --> 02:19:00,399

it's not it's not blipping uh it's not

3709

02:19:03,830 --> 02:19:02,240

squawking 1200 or whatever the frequency

3710

02:19:05,910 --> 02:19:03,840

is supposed to be you know

3711

02:19:08,389 --> 02:19:05,920

transmitting so it you know they fly out

3712

02:19:10,230 --> 02:19:08,399

and to see what it is and as you get

3713

02:19:12,389 --> 02:19:10,240

closer you get it on radar

3714

02:19:14,309 --> 02:19:12,399

and once you have it acquired now you've

3715

02:19:17,190 --> 02:19:14,319

got maybe maybe you've got a weapons

3716

02:19:18,950 --> 02:19:17,200

lock on or a weapon solution so to speak

3717

02:19:20,150 --> 02:19:18,960

and now you're waiting for the orders

3718

02:19:21,669 --> 02:19:20,160

you know you don't have visual

3719

02:19:23,429 --> 02:19:21,679

confirmation you're getting closer and

3720

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:23,439

closer what do you want me to do it

3721

02:19:27,589 --> 02:19:25,040

sounds to me like you've had this happen

3722

02:19:30,309 --> 02:19:27,599

no no but i mean you know we used to

3723

02:19:32,870 --> 02:19:30,319

practice right you know well practice

3724

02:19:34,950 --> 02:19:32,880

against the bogey would be a russian mig

3725

02:19:36,389 --> 02:19:34,960

right that's what i'm saying so did you

3726

02:19:37,509 --> 02:19:36,399

have to fly out and identify the

3727

02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:37,519

aircraft

3728

02:19:41,509 --> 02:19:39,200

we never had well

3729

02:19:43,030 --> 02:19:41,519

i never no i never had a drill where

3730

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:43,040

there was an aircraft actually in the

3731

02:19:46,709 --> 02:19:44,800

air that wasn't squawking the right

3732

02:19:48,950 --> 02:19:46,719

frequency and stuff we went up and

3733

02:19:50,469 --> 02:19:48,960

actually dogfoughted each other so we

3734

02:19:52,630 --> 02:19:50,479

knew who we were after we knew where we

3735

02:19:55,349 --> 02:19:52,640

were looking for um

3736

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:55,359

you know so no but let's say red flag

3737

02:19:58,710 --> 02:19:57,200

you know there that that goes down every

3738

02:20:00,550 --> 02:19:58,720

year or every other year at the in the

3739

02:20:02,469 --> 02:20:00,560

desert there and they do stuff like that

3740

02:20:05,349 --> 02:20:02,479

right you know i've always wondered

3741

02:20:07,270 --> 02:20:05,359

about that and there has to be

3742

02:20:10,630 --> 02:20:07,280

um

3743

02:20:14,830 --> 02:20:10,640

there has to be a page somewhere

3744

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:14,840

referencing this somehow because

3745

02:20:20,790 --> 02:20:18,479

the there are response teams

3746

02:20:22,870 --> 02:20:20,800

they do exist they exist but they don't

3747

02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:22,880

exist in the normal military they're not

3748

02:20:28,309 --> 02:20:25,920

in the normal for example like a ufo

3749

02:20:30,870 --> 02:20:28,319

response team type thing

3750

02:20:32,070 --> 02:20:30,880

that does exist we think because people

3751

02:20:34,950 --> 02:20:32,080

report them

3752

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:34,960

showing up you know in odd odd places at

3753

02:20:38,630 --> 02:20:36,880

odd times after sighting

3754

02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:38,640

black helicopters will have got a lot of

3755

02:20:43,270 --> 02:20:40,800

guys in black outfits jumping out of the

3756

02:20:45,510 --> 02:20:43,280

thing and running around so yeah that

3757

02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:45,520

exists but it's not part of the normal

3758

02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:47,520

military you know it's i guess we'll

3759

02:20:51,830 --> 02:20:49,920

call it paramilitary we'll call it

3760

02:20:53,830 --> 02:20:51,840

the the dark military i don't know what

3761

02:20:56,309 --> 02:20:53,840

you want to call it but uh it's not it's

3762

02:20:57,270 --> 02:20:56,319

not part of normal military life or you

3763

02:20:59,429 --> 02:20:57,280

know i mean

3764

02:21:01,590 --> 02:20:59,439

like i never met a guy what do you do

3765

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:01,600

for a living oh you know i i go

3766

02:21:04,870 --> 02:21:03,120

investigate ufos that's what i do i

3767

02:21:06,950 --> 02:21:04,880

chase them down you know

3768

02:21:08,790 --> 02:21:06,960

nobody nobody

3769

02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:08,800

i might maybe one of my buddies did that

3770

02:21:11,030 --> 02:21:10,080

and i just didn't know about it you know

3771

02:21:14,389 --> 02:21:11,040

what i mean

3772

02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:14,399

it's just now you had mentioned uh

3773

02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:15,760

and the last time you were on the show

3774

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:18,000

you told us the story of your

3775

02:21:21,429 --> 02:21:19,920

first sighting yeah the one over

3776
02:21:23,030 --> 02:21:21,439
manhattan beach what was the second

3777
02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:23,040
sighting well the second sighting was

3778
02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:25,120
deliberate we all went out to the desert

3779
02:21:27,830 --> 02:21:26,560
i was with

3780
02:21:30,070 --> 02:21:27,840
a bunch of people who were doing a sky

3781
02:21:31,429 --> 02:21:30,080
watch sandra marsh was the leader of

3782
02:21:33,910 --> 02:21:31,439
this thing and sandra marsh was a

3783
02:21:35,190 --> 02:21:33,920
contact each slash abductee type

3784
02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:35,200
and oftentimes these people are

3785
02:21:38,469 --> 02:21:36,720
sensitive they have some sort of psychic

3786
02:21:40,469 --> 02:21:38,479
ability i've noticed

3787
02:21:41,910 --> 02:21:40,479
and she seemed to be very tuned in she

3788
02:21:43,990 --> 02:21:41,920

would go out to the desert by herself or

3789

02:21:45,750 --> 02:21:44,000

with somebody else often so she was kind

3790

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:45,760

of she was her own field researcher

3791

02:21:49,429 --> 02:21:47,840

she'd go out there all the time and so

3792

02:21:50,630 --> 02:21:49,439

we're out in joshua tree we're looking

3793

02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:50,640

up at the night sky and we're waiting

3794

02:21:53,429 --> 02:21:52,000

for something to happen and she keeps

3795

02:21:54,790 --> 02:21:53,439

telling us that there's something parked

3796

02:21:56,469 --> 02:21:54,800

and she would point in the direction

3797

02:21:57,670 --> 02:21:56,479

where this thing was parked it's right

3798

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:57,680

over there it's right over there and

3799

02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:59,120

it's just black sky you know we're

3800

02:22:03,349 --> 02:22:00,880

looking up like yeah whatever

3801

02:22:04,790 --> 02:22:03,359

so um roundabout i don't know it was it

3802

02:22:06,309 --> 02:22:04,800

was early morning it was probably two or

3803

02:22:08,070 --> 02:22:06,319

three o'clock in the morning and all how

3804

02:22:10,790 --> 02:22:08,080

many of you were out there probably 20

3805

02:22:12,950 --> 02:22:10,800

people and how long ago was this this is

3806

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:12,960

probably

3807

02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:15,359

i'll say 2004 or something like that

3808

02:22:20,150 --> 02:22:18,240

okay 2003 2004.

3809

02:22:21,030 --> 02:22:20,160

okay so we're all on this hill it's cold

3810

02:22:22,389 --> 02:22:21,040

you know we're in the middle of the

3811

02:22:23,990 --> 02:22:22,399

desert it's dark

3812

02:22:25,270 --> 02:22:24,000

uh we've all got these lawn chairs you

3813

02:22:26,630 --> 02:22:25,280

know these types of chairs we can lay

3814

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:26,640

back and look up

3815

02:22:29,190 --> 02:22:28,000

and blankets and all that we're all

3816

02:22:30,469 --> 02:22:29,200

looking up some people are standing some

3817

02:22:32,150 --> 02:22:30,479

people are talking some people are bored

3818

02:22:34,070 --> 02:22:32,160

some people fall asleep

3819

02:22:35,670 --> 02:22:34,080

and this dude's standing next to me he's

3820

02:22:37,349 --> 02:22:35,680

got the one of these little led

3821

02:22:39,670 --> 02:22:37,359

flashlight things

3822

02:22:42,630 --> 02:22:39,680

and he's blinking it at the sky you know

3823

02:22:44,389 --> 02:22:42,640

just randomly and then also he goes whoa

3824

02:22:46,150 --> 02:22:44,399

that one blinked back at me i'm like

3825

02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:46,160

what and i turn and look and he goes

3826

02:22:49,910 --> 02:22:48,080

watch it blink back i go what do you

3827

02:22:51,670 --> 02:22:49,920

mean he goes watch he holds up his

3828

02:22:53,670 --> 02:22:51,680

little light and he goes one two and

3829

02:22:57,990 --> 02:22:53,680

then the star that's sitting there

3830

02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:58,000

goes one two no i swear i go there and

3831

02:23:00,389 --> 02:22:59,359

now everybody it's got everybody's

3832

02:23:02,070 --> 02:23:00,399

attention because i'm making a little

3833

02:23:03,750 --> 02:23:02,080

bit of noise and everybody's like what

3834

02:23:06,230 --> 02:23:03,760

and i go give it three and he goes one

3835

02:23:07,429 --> 02:23:06,240

two three and the thing goes one two

3836

02:23:09,670 --> 02:23:07,439

three

3837

02:23:11,670 --> 02:23:09,680

and then everybody just goes ballistic

3838

02:23:13,750 --> 02:23:11,680

and i'm like what you know everybody's

3839

02:23:14,550 --> 02:23:13,760

like getting you know every now also

3840

02:23:15,830 --> 02:23:14,560

everybody's seeing this thing and

3841

02:23:19,670 --> 02:23:15,840

they're excited and people are making

3842

02:23:21,510 --> 02:23:19,680

noise and this thing after you know

3843

02:23:24,070 --> 02:23:21,520

as we're making that noise well how big

3844

02:23:27,670 --> 02:23:24,080

was it it was a star size or a resort it

3845

02:23:29,830 --> 02:23:27,680

was a star size and it was at a stars

3846

02:23:31,510 --> 02:23:29,840

it seemed to be a star's altitude in

3847

02:23:33,190 --> 02:23:31,520

other words it looked like a normal star

3848

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:33,200

and it was in the that area where

3849

02:23:36,790 --> 02:23:35,040

saunder was saying this this thing was

3850

02:23:38,150 --> 02:23:36,800

all night right

3851

02:23:39,910 --> 02:23:38,160

so

3852

02:23:40,950 --> 02:23:39,920

as people are getting excited he hit it

3853

02:23:42,710 --> 02:23:40,960

with the three and it came back with a

3854

02:23:45,910 --> 02:23:42,720

three all of a sudden it starts to get

3855

02:23:48,309 --> 02:23:45,920

extremely bright and large okay in other

3856

02:23:50,150 --> 02:23:48,319

words the brightness of it it began it

3857

02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:50,160

looked like it was getting larger it

3858

02:23:53,670 --> 02:23:52,160

looked like it was coming down at us was

3859

02:23:55,030 --> 02:23:53,680

it because you were staring at it too

3860

02:23:56,150 --> 02:23:55,040

long or was it

3861

02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:56,160

actually

3862

02:23:58,710 --> 02:23:57,680

this isn't like seconds this is not

3863

02:24:00,230 --> 02:23:58,720

something where we're staring and

3864

02:24:01,590 --> 02:24:00,240

starting this is happening in seconds

3865

02:24:04,070 --> 02:24:01,600

this thing gets bright bright bright

3866

02:24:04,870 --> 02:24:04,080

bright bright in a very white kind of

3867

02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:04,880

light

3868

02:24:09,270 --> 02:24:06,560

and it's getting bigger and everybody's

3869

02:24:11,670 --> 02:24:09,280

getting now scared right and whoa you

3870

02:24:13,110 --> 02:24:11,680

know what do we do now and then as soon

3871

02:24:15,349 --> 02:24:13,120

as everybody kind of got scared and

3872

02:24:17,830 --> 02:24:15,359

excited and screaming the thing went

3873

02:24:20,469 --> 02:24:17,840

back to a little normal dot

3874

02:24:22,870 --> 02:24:20,479

then it moved across the sky anybody

3875

02:24:24,870 --> 02:24:22,880

videotaping no

3876

02:24:26,950 --> 02:24:24,880

so it moves across the sky

3877

02:24:29,030 --> 02:24:26,960

and it must have moved i'll say an arc

3878

02:24:30,790 --> 02:24:29,040

of about

3879

02:24:33,750 --> 02:24:30,800

i don't know maybe 90 degrees okay moved

3880

02:24:36,070 --> 02:24:33,760

across the sky wow and stopped and when

3881

02:24:37,590 --> 02:24:36,080

it stopped it was a perfect formation

3882

02:24:39,270 --> 02:24:37,600

with two others

3883

02:24:40,790 --> 02:24:39,280

of two other stars

3884

02:24:43,670 --> 02:24:40,800

and it still looked like a star again

3885

02:24:46,469 --> 02:24:43,680

and then the three of them rotated

3886

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:46,479

like in unison all three rotated and

3887

02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:48,720

then just kind of faded out

3888

02:24:53,270 --> 02:24:51,120

like this and that was our siding it

3889

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:53,280

just faded out

3890

02:24:59,110 --> 02:24:55,439

that's incredible that was wild now

3891

02:25:01,030 --> 02:24:59,120

what's incredible about that is

3892

02:25:01,750 --> 02:25:01,040

saunder marsh called the shot she called

3893

02:25:03,190 --> 02:25:01,760

it

3894

02:25:05,910 --> 02:25:03,200

we went out there to see something we

3895

02:25:07,110 --> 02:25:05,920

actually saw it and it behaved in a way

3896

02:25:09,429 --> 02:25:07,120

that was not

3897

02:25:11,349 --> 02:25:09,439

normal it was not a satellite because

3898

02:25:12,630 --> 02:25:11,359

satellites don't stop change direction

3899

02:25:15,270 --> 02:25:12,640

don't you know i mean

3900

02:25:17,110 --> 02:25:15,280

uh it it got in with two others and did

3901

02:25:18,630 --> 02:25:17,120

this little dance and it was an

3902

02:25:20,150 --> 02:25:18,640

equilateral triangle it wasn't just some

3903

02:25:21,349 --> 02:25:20,160

weird trial it was an equilateral

3904

02:25:24,230 --> 02:25:21,359

triangle

3905

02:25:26,309 --> 02:25:24,240

and uh it was that blew my mind that

3906

02:25:27,830 --> 02:25:26,319

blew my mind so you know once my my

3907

02:25:29,830 --> 02:25:27,840

world was pride open with that first

3908

02:25:31,830 --> 02:25:29,840

sighting right now it was just like

3909

02:25:35,670 --> 02:25:31,840

enlarged again

3910

02:25:37,590 --> 02:25:35,680

and um so that was wild so now now i'm

3911

02:25:39,030 --> 02:25:37,600

real now i'm convinced some people

3912

02:25:40,469 --> 02:25:39,040

missed it because they were too tired

3913

02:25:42,150 --> 02:25:40,479

they went to bed and this and that you

3914

02:25:43,830 --> 02:25:42,160

know they went to sleep they missed the

3915

02:25:45,750 --> 02:25:43,840

thing this happened probably two or

3916

02:25:47,750 --> 02:25:45,760

three o'clock in the morning

3917

02:25:49,429 --> 02:25:47,760

so we planned another one for a few

3918

02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:49,439

months later and we and i convinced my

3919

02:25:53,110 --> 02:25:51,840

wife to go out okay to come out with us

3920

02:25:54,630 --> 02:25:53,120

so we all

3921

02:25:56,230 --> 02:25:54,640

not the same crew but most of the same

3922

02:25:57,670 --> 02:25:56,240

crew we all went out to the same place

3923

02:25:59,510 --> 02:25:57,680

and we're doing the same thing camping

3924

02:26:01,349 --> 02:25:59,520

and having fun and then we're gonna do

3925

02:26:03,670 --> 02:26:01,359

the star watch oh we did that time

3926
02:26:05,910 --> 02:26:03,680
saunder uh saunders brought spoons and

3927
02:26:07,590 --> 02:26:05,920
we were doing um bending of spoons you

3928
02:26:10,070 --> 02:26:07,600
know you know like party party games

3929
02:26:11,349 --> 02:26:10,080
like that you know things

3930
02:26:12,870 --> 02:26:11,359
anyway so we're staying up and it's

3931
02:26:13,750 --> 02:26:12,880
getting later and later and we're trying

3932
02:26:16,469 --> 02:26:13,760
to

3933
02:26:18,630 --> 02:26:16,479
and it's just getting later and later

3934
02:26:20,230 --> 02:26:18,640
it's like three in the morning oh god

3935
02:26:22,550 --> 02:26:20,240
it's not it's just nothing's going on

3936
02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:22,560
right are you using the flashlights

3937
02:26:27,030 --> 02:26:24,560
we're yeah we're trying everything what

3938
02:26:29,349 --> 02:26:27,040

greer does i don't know okay all right i

3939

02:26:31,750 --> 02:26:29,359

don't know you know uh at the end

3940

02:26:35,110 --> 02:26:31,760

we brought lasers with night vision

3941

02:26:36,309 --> 02:26:35,120

okay so we were trying everything right

3942

02:26:37,830 --> 02:26:36,319

and just when i thought it wasn't going

3943

02:26:39,510 --> 02:26:37,840

to happen it was probably about it it

3944

02:26:41,110 --> 02:26:39,520

was still dark but it was about 4 30 my

3945

02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:41,120

wife's up she's you know putting up with

3946

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:42,640

this stuff

3947

02:26:45,349 --> 02:26:43,439

and

3948

02:26:47,030 --> 02:26:45,359

all of a sudden this light is coming off

3949

02:26:49,429 --> 02:26:47,040

the horizon maybe it's about 20 degrees

3950

02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:49,439

above the horizon and it's coming across

3951

02:26:53,830 --> 02:26:51,840

the sky very linear fashion okay you

3952

02:26:56,230 --> 02:26:53,840

know you can say oh he has a helicopter

3953

02:26:58,150 --> 02:26:56,240

and it gets over here to about midway of

3954

02:26:59,349 --> 02:26:58,160

the sky and stops

3955

02:27:00,790 --> 02:26:59,359

and everybody's looking at it and

3956

02:27:02,469 --> 02:27:00,800

saunders already talking about here

3957

02:27:05,429 --> 02:27:02,479

comes here comes and there it is boom it

3958

02:27:07,190 --> 02:27:05,439

stops and when it stopped it got bright

3959

02:27:09,190 --> 02:27:07,200

again but this time instead of just

3960

02:27:11,670 --> 02:27:09,200

looking like a light it almost looked

3961

02:27:13,190 --> 02:27:11,680

like an eyeball like a like an almond

3962

02:27:15,510 --> 02:27:13,200

shaped eyeball

3963

02:27:17,110 --> 02:27:15,520

and my wife freaked out she screwed you

3964

02:27:18,230 --> 02:27:17,120

know she started screaming steve steve i

3965

02:27:19,590 --> 02:27:18,240

don't like this i don't like this i

3966

02:27:20,790 --> 02:27:19,600

don't like this and she was you know

3967

02:27:22,710 --> 02:27:20,800

holding my hand and stuff and this thing

3968

02:27:24,710 --> 02:27:22,720

got really bright and then it went

3969

02:27:26,950 --> 02:27:24,720

back to its normal self and then just

3970

02:27:28,309 --> 02:27:26,960

kept going and just took off

3971

02:27:30,309 --> 02:27:28,319

did it do

3972

02:27:32,950 --> 02:27:30,319

do it for you do you think it stopped

3973

02:27:35,349 --> 02:27:32,960

for you guys i don't know it

3974

02:27:36,790 --> 02:27:35,359

it felt like it you know oftentimes when

3975

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:36,800

when we have sightings when when people

3976

02:27:41,030 --> 02:27:38,319

have sightings they feel like it was for

3977

02:27:42,630 --> 02:27:41,040

them and that that was the feeling that

3978

02:27:44,309 --> 02:27:42,640

you got you know i mean like that first

3979

02:27:45,910 --> 02:27:44,319

sighting the second side yeah it was the

3980

02:27:47,910 --> 02:27:45,920

feeling that this is for you this is our

3981

02:27:49,990 --> 02:27:47,920

little show that we're gonna do to let

3982

02:27:51,510 --> 02:27:50,000

you know that you're not bonkers that

3983

02:27:52,550 --> 02:27:51,520

you're not crazy that this actually is

3984

02:27:53,510 --> 02:27:52,560

real

3985

02:27:54,469 --> 02:27:53,520

any

3986

02:27:56,309 --> 02:27:54,479

you know

3987

02:27:58,150 --> 02:27:56,319

joshua tree

3988

02:27:59,830 --> 02:27:58,160

parts of it can be really really really

3989

02:28:02,950 --> 02:27:59,840

really remote

3990

02:28:04,389 --> 02:28:02,960

no airports out there no other highways

3991

02:28:06,309 --> 02:28:04,399

except for the one that you can well

3992

02:28:09,910 --> 02:28:06,319

you're probably seven miles in from the

3993

02:28:11,190 --> 02:28:09,920

highway okay right and um it's and i can

3994

02:28:13,190 --> 02:28:11,200

tell you where it is it's like if you

3995

02:28:16,230 --> 02:28:13,200

take the 10 past palm springs and all

3996

02:28:18,230 --> 02:28:16,240

that right you go past that 29 casino

3997

02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:18,240

and you go another maybe 20 miles or

3998

02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:20,000

less there's a road called and it says

3999

02:28:24,630 --> 02:28:22,720

mecca right yep and you get off on that

4000

02:28:26,630 --> 02:28:24,640

road and you just go in and there's a

4001

02:28:28,950 --> 02:28:26,640

boy scout camp there it's like a co it's

4002

02:28:30,230 --> 02:28:28,960

called cottonwoods cottonwood springs

4003

02:28:32,309 --> 02:28:30,240

campground

4004

02:28:34,469 --> 02:28:32,319

and these days though lately i've gone

4005

02:28:36,630 --> 02:28:34,479

out there a few times since but because

4006

02:28:37,830 --> 02:28:36,640

of all the ambient noise from the town

4007

02:28:40,469 --> 02:28:37,840

because palm springs and all that's

4008

02:28:41,990 --> 02:28:40,479

getting more developed it's less dark so

4009

02:28:43,510 --> 02:28:42,000

it's harder to do night watching and

4010

02:28:45,190 --> 02:28:43,520

skywatching you can still do it but it's

4011

02:28:47,990 --> 02:28:45,200

just not as dramatic as it was back then

4012

02:28:51,429 --> 02:28:48,000

because it's been more developed but uh

4013

02:28:54,790 --> 02:28:51,439

yeah yeah pretty cool huh

4014

02:28:56,550 --> 02:28:54,800

i i i want to

4015

02:28:57,510 --> 02:28:56,560

i want to go out there

4016

02:29:00,230 --> 02:28:57,520

and

4017

02:29:03,429 --> 02:29:00,240

uh president dennett was telling me this

4018

02:29:05,110 --> 02:29:03,439

you know the same type of stories and

4019

02:29:07,750 --> 02:29:05,120

uh

4020

02:29:09,110 --> 02:29:07,760

i want to try to go out and see i mean

4021

02:29:10,309 --> 02:29:09,120

because

4022

02:29:13,030 --> 02:29:10,319

and especially here in southern

4023

02:29:15,590 --> 02:29:13,040

california where we have uh different

4024

02:29:17,990 --> 02:29:15,600

places to stargaze yeah you know you got

4025

02:29:19,910 --> 02:29:18,000

the mojave which is it's down the street

4026

02:29:21,270 --> 02:29:19,920

from where we are here it's very very

4027

02:29:35,110 --> 02:29:21,280

close right

4028

02:29:41,110 --> 02:29:36,950

and and available at the heavens for a

4029

02:29:42,790 --> 02:29:41,120

while yeah i've heard the same

4030

02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:42,800

i just want to experience it i've heard

4031

02:29:48,150 --> 02:29:45,359

the same story over and over about

4032

02:29:49,270 --> 02:29:48,160

uh being able to

4033

02:29:50,790 --> 02:29:49,280

uh

4034

02:29:53,429 --> 02:29:50,800

let them know that you're there that you

4035

02:29:54,469 --> 02:29:53,439

that you can uh communicate and and talk

4036

02:29:56,630 --> 02:29:54,479

to them

4037

02:29:58,150 --> 02:29:56,640

i just want to go and try it well you

4038

02:29:59,830 --> 02:29:58,160

know i've been out there many times

4039

02:30:01,670 --> 02:29:59,840

where i've got skunked right probably

4040

02:30:03,349 --> 02:30:01,680

three or four other times when sauna

4041

02:30:05,349 --> 02:30:03,359

marsh was not with me

4042

02:30:06,950 --> 02:30:05,359

and i've been skunked you know nothing

4043

02:30:08,309 --> 02:30:06,960

you just stay up all night your eyes are

4044

02:30:10,469 --> 02:30:08,319

blurry in the morning and you just like

4045

02:30:12,389 --> 02:30:10,479

i didn't see anything you know it was it

4046

02:30:14,150 --> 02:30:12,399

was it was fun you got to see stars i'd

4047

02:30:16,150 --> 02:30:14,160

take a telescope with me and just check

4048

02:30:17,270 --> 02:30:16,160

out the constellations and things but

4049

02:30:18,790 --> 02:30:17,280

um

4050

02:30:20,150 --> 02:30:18,800

i think that i call them strange

4051
02:30:21,590 --> 02:30:20,160
attractors you need to have a few

4052
02:30:23,030 --> 02:30:21,600
strange attractors with you sandra

4053
02:30:25,190 --> 02:30:23,040
marshall was strong

4054
02:30:27,590 --> 02:30:25,200
um that's what preston dennett said too

4055
02:30:29,270 --> 02:30:27,600
yeah did he say that yeah the the first

4056
02:30:31,349 --> 02:30:29,280
time that he

4057
02:30:32,950 --> 02:30:31,359
first or second time that anything ever

4058
02:30:36,469 --> 02:30:32,960
happened to him

4059
02:30:39,270 --> 02:30:36,479
i think he said it was

4060
02:30:41,429 --> 02:30:39,280
and that could be like in santa monica

4061
02:30:43,750 --> 02:30:41,439
like at the beach yeah

4062
02:30:45,750 --> 02:30:43,760
excuse me and they went down

4063
02:30:47,349 --> 02:30:45,760

to the beach a group of people

4064

02:30:49,510 --> 02:30:47,359

and the guy said

4065

02:30:50,950 --> 02:30:49,520

it's right there yeah you know and he

4066

02:30:53,030 --> 02:30:50,960

goes what are you talking about right

4067

02:30:55,910 --> 02:30:53,040

there just keep watching it

4068

02:30:56,950 --> 02:30:55,920

and the star that he was pointing at

4069

02:31:00,550 --> 02:30:56,960

like

4070

02:31:02,550 --> 02:31:00,560

dance and

4071

02:31:05,030 --> 02:31:02,560

and then took off again

4072

02:31:06,230 --> 02:31:05,040

but preston said it was a story

4073

02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:06,240

something like that and preston if

4074

02:31:08,870 --> 02:31:07,200

you're listening right now i got it

4075

02:31:12,389 --> 02:31:08,880

wrong i'm sorry but but it was something

4076

02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:12,399

very similar to that the second time

4077

02:31:15,990 --> 02:31:14,640

or the second or third time he was with

4078

02:31:19,750 --> 02:31:16,000

a lady

4079

02:31:22,630 --> 02:31:19,760

a woman that took him out off of the 210

4080

02:31:24,389 --> 02:31:22,640

freeway okay um

4081

02:31:27,190 --> 02:31:24,399

la canada area

4082

02:31:28,710 --> 02:31:27,200

uh not quite into pasadena but in in

4083

02:31:29,990 --> 02:31:28,720

that area

4084

02:31:31,990 --> 02:31:30,000

pulled off

4085

02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:32,000

went up a hill

4086

02:31:36,870 --> 02:31:35,840

um and this was 20 years ago so it might

4087

02:31:38,150 --> 02:31:36,880

have been a little bit different back

4088

02:31:41,110 --> 02:31:38,160

then but anyway

4089

02:31:42,309 --> 02:31:41,120

up onto a hill and he said they were why

4090

02:31:44,230 --> 02:31:42,319

they walked around the corner and she

4091

02:31:46,469 --> 02:31:44,240

said okay it's here it's here it's here

4092

02:31:48,389 --> 02:31:46,479

walked around the corner and there was

4093

02:31:49,349 --> 02:31:48,399

sitting in this field again a glowing

4094

02:31:51,429 --> 02:31:49,359

ball

4095

02:31:52,309 --> 02:31:51,439

that had come down and then vanished

4096

02:31:53,590 --> 02:31:52,319

again

4097

02:31:57,510 --> 02:31:53,600

became a star

4098

02:31:59,750 --> 02:31:57,520

and so but again it was her

4099

02:32:01,910 --> 02:31:59,760

right and you know right right right

4100

02:32:03,830 --> 02:32:01,920

right and i don't know what that is i

4101

02:32:06,469 --> 02:32:03,840

don't know how it works

4102

02:32:08,710 --> 02:32:06,479

um obviously telepathy involved and some

4103

02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:08,720

sort of attraction some sort of uh

4104

02:32:12,469 --> 02:32:10,319

signature some sort of connection that

4105

02:32:14,230 --> 02:32:12,479

these people have with those things and

4106

02:32:15,990 --> 02:32:14,240

it happens man i don't know how well you

4107

02:32:17,270 --> 02:32:16,000

know i've seen a couple of videotapes of

4108

02:32:18,870 --> 02:32:17,280

you know i don't want to name names but

4109

02:32:21,349 --> 02:32:18,880

i've seen some videotapes of some guys

4110

02:32:23,270 --> 02:32:21,359

out in the desert with their mag lights

4111

02:32:24,870 --> 02:32:23,280

uh-huh you know

4112

02:32:26,389 --> 02:32:24,880

right you know yeah that's awesome you

4113

02:32:28,389 --> 02:32:26,399

don't even need a mag light you don't i

4114

02:32:30,070 --> 02:32:28,399

mean the little led thing that you get

4115

02:32:31,750 --> 02:32:30,080

on the keychain is fine

4116

02:32:34,150 --> 02:32:31,760

you know what i mean just like that yeah

4117

02:32:35,429 --> 02:32:34,160

see i'm prepared yeah yeah you don't

4118

02:32:37,429 --> 02:32:35,439

even need it to be that bright you know

4119

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:37,439

what i mean really yeah it's just that

4120

02:32:41,030 --> 02:32:39,200

little the little dealy bob that you get

4121

02:32:42,790 --> 02:32:41,040

at rei it's it's about you know it's

4122

02:32:45,510 --> 02:32:42,800

just a little led light i bought this in

4123

02:32:48,630 --> 02:32:45,520

my ufo attractor kit oh okay well that's

4124

02:32:51,670 --> 02:32:48,640

probably good then okay

4125

02:32:53,590 --> 02:32:51,680

but uh yeah yeah yeah now i i have had

4126
02:32:55,590 --> 02:32:53,600
my own sightings like i remember now

4127
02:32:58,389 --> 02:32:55,600
you're getting me to remember

4128
02:33:00,630 --> 02:32:58,399
i was at a um i was in tj in tijuana we

4129
02:33:02,070 --> 02:33:00,640
were doing a build i'm a member rotary

4130
02:33:03,750 --> 02:33:02,080
okay so we're down there we're building

4131
02:33:05,349 --> 02:33:03,760
a house for somebody

4132
02:33:07,030 --> 02:33:05,359
and i was talking to a buddy of mine

4133
02:33:09,110 --> 02:33:07,040
about ufos he's making fun of me and

4134
02:33:10,070 --> 02:33:09,120
stuff he's close friend anyway so we're

4135
02:33:12,630 --> 02:33:10,080
hanging

4136
02:33:15,270 --> 02:33:12,640
siding on the on the side of this house

4137
02:33:17,110 --> 02:33:15,280
and he's up on the roof and he's nailing

4138
02:33:18,710 --> 02:33:17,120

and i'm holding the siding up right and

4139

02:33:20,630 --> 02:33:18,720

so i'm looking up at the blue that the

4140

02:33:22,870 --> 02:33:20,640

big blue sky and some clouds

4141

02:33:25,030 --> 02:33:22,880

and as i'm looking up past him

4142

02:33:26,630 --> 02:33:25,040

these two little balls little they look

4143

02:33:28,630 --> 02:33:26,640

like little white pills

4144

02:33:29,670 --> 02:33:28,640

go flying through the sky through in and

4145

02:33:31,190 --> 02:33:29,680

out of the clouds and they're like

4146

02:33:33,590 --> 02:33:31,200

they're like dancing with like dogs

4147

02:33:34,630 --> 02:33:33,600

would play in the grass that's what

4148

02:33:36,870 --> 02:33:34,640

these things were doing they were

4149

02:33:38,309 --> 02:33:36,880

dancing with one another and i it

4150

02:33:40,309 --> 02:33:38,319

happened so quickly and i was

4151
02:33:41,830 --> 02:33:40,319
dumbfounded you know i didn't even like

4152
02:33:43,030 --> 02:33:41,840
think to say turn around look you know i

4153
02:33:44,950 --> 02:33:43,040
mean i just

4154
02:33:47,270 --> 02:33:44,960
right right staring at this and by the

4155
02:33:48,550 --> 02:33:47,280
time i thought tell your buddy you know

4156
02:33:49,670 --> 02:33:48,560
these things were into a cloud and they

4157
02:33:51,510 --> 02:33:49,680
were gone

4158
02:33:52,710 --> 02:33:51,520
and but it was that was a pretty cool

4159
02:33:54,550 --> 02:33:52,720
one because they actually looked like

4160
02:33:56,389 --> 02:33:54,560
they were having fun they were like

4161
02:33:58,070 --> 02:33:56,399
doing spy one was doing a spiral the

4162
02:34:00,710 --> 02:33:58,080
other was chasing it and there were

4163
02:34:02,230 --> 02:34:00,720

little round white pills if you will i

4164

02:34:03,510 --> 02:34:02,240

don't know and how big do you think they

4165

02:34:04,710 --> 02:34:03,520

were i know

4166

02:34:06,550 --> 02:34:04,720

i have no idea because i don't know what

4167

02:34:07,990 --> 02:34:06,560

the cloud altitude was but they weren't

4168

02:34:09,349 --> 02:34:08,000

they didn't appear to be big you know

4169

02:34:11,030 --> 02:34:09,359

what i mean and you know somebody

4170

02:34:13,190 --> 02:34:11,040

listening to god they're just balloons

4171

02:34:15,830 --> 02:34:13,200

you know no these things were moving in

4172

02:34:17,110 --> 02:34:15,840

a linear trajectory with speed and one

4173

02:34:18,550 --> 02:34:17,120

you know they were moving around one

4174

02:34:20,550 --> 02:34:18,560

another as they were doing this sort of

4175

02:34:23,750 --> 02:34:20,560

like dog fighting or something wow

4176
02:34:25,510 --> 02:34:23,760
pretty cool yeah um we'll only have a a

4177
02:34:27,510 --> 02:34:25,520
few minutes left here so i'm i'm going

4178
02:34:29,429 --> 02:34:27,520
to ask you some other stuff first off i

4179
02:34:31,830 --> 02:34:29,439
want to talk to you about mopars and

4180
02:34:32,630 --> 02:34:31,840
mufon okay and

4181
02:34:34,389 --> 02:34:32,640
uh

4182
02:34:35,510 --> 02:34:34,399
you know any relationship with mufon in

4183
02:34:37,670 --> 02:34:35,520
this show has been blown out of the

4184
02:34:38,710 --> 02:34:37,680
water a long time ago so you know

4185
02:34:40,710 --> 02:34:38,720
whatever

4186
02:34:42,309 --> 02:34:40,720
but um

4187
02:34:45,830 --> 02:34:42,319
what

4188
02:34:48,150 --> 02:34:45,840

you've got uh coming up next over at you

4189

02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:48,160

bars cool but

4190

02:34:50,870 --> 02:34:49,120

what

4191

02:34:54,150 --> 02:34:50,880

happened

4192

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:54,160

with mufon

4193

02:34:57,110 --> 02:34:55,439

because

4194

02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:57,120

um

4195

02:35:00,630 --> 02:34:58,640

one of the things

4196

02:35:02,710 --> 02:35:00,640

i mean i've known you for

4197

02:35:03,670 --> 02:35:02,720

you know maybe five years yeah

4198

02:35:06,389 --> 02:35:03,680

um

4199

02:35:08,469 --> 02:35:06,399

and i've seen you

4200

02:35:10,550 --> 02:35:08,479

on tv

4201

02:35:11,830 --> 02:35:10,560

where very proudly at the bottom of the

4202

02:35:13,990 --> 02:35:11,840

screen you know steve marillo you know

4203

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:14,000

director of mufon right los angeles you

4204

02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:16,080

know right and and

4205

02:35:21,590 --> 02:35:18,960

uh that's a you know it's a 13 years

4206

02:35:23,990 --> 02:35:21,600

it's a proud i i you know you were that

4207

02:35:28,070 --> 02:35:24,000

guy it's a good run it was a great great

4208

02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:28,080

run yeah what i mean it it seemed abrupt

4209

02:35:34,070 --> 02:35:30,960

it seemed quick yep

4210

02:35:35,429 --> 02:35:34,080

and i i just have to i i don't think i

4211

02:35:37,190 --> 02:35:35,439

was so direct the last time you were on

4212

02:35:39,030 --> 02:35:37,200

the show in fact i wanted to shy away

4213

02:35:42,389 --> 02:35:39,040

from the subject but yeah that's cool

4214

02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:42,399

yeah no problem talking about it um

4215

02:35:46,870 --> 02:35:44,399

you know

4216

02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:46,880

the the the my boss

4217

02:35:50,070 --> 02:35:49,200

um she kind of got a little bit out of

4218

02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:50,080

hand

4219

02:35:54,870 --> 02:35:53,600

the 13 years right and so we were

4220

02:35:56,389 --> 02:35:54,880

running the show and she was letting us

4221

02:35:57,910 --> 02:35:56,399

do what we had to do

4222

02:35:59,429 --> 02:35:57,920

then she all of a sudden started getting

4223

02:36:01,349 --> 02:35:59,439

involved with the the field

4224

02:36:03,030 --> 02:36:01,359

investigators and we had just recruited

4225

02:36:04,389 --> 02:36:03,040

and trained three new ones because we

4226
02:36:05,750 --> 02:36:04,399
were getting a case load we were getting

4227
02:36:07,110 --> 02:36:05,760
a lot of cases

4228
02:36:08,469 --> 02:36:07,120
you know we go through these waves where

4229
02:36:09,910 --> 02:36:08,479
else and there's a lot of cases and you

4230
02:36:11,270 --> 02:36:09,920
can't deal with them so we trained some

4231
02:36:12,550 --> 02:36:11,280
people that were very interested in

4232
02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:12,560
helping out

4233
02:36:16,230 --> 02:36:14,640
and they were starting to investigate

4234
02:36:18,230 --> 02:36:16,240
and all that and she started emailing

4235
02:36:20,710 --> 02:36:18,240
them randomly and like without any kind

4236
02:36:22,950 --> 02:36:20,720
of notice to us or any cc or

4237
02:36:25,510 --> 02:36:22,960
anything she would call them email them

4238
02:36:27,030 --> 02:36:25,520

and start sort of harassing them

4239

02:36:27,990 --> 02:36:27,040

and um

4240

02:36:29,670 --> 02:36:28,000

i was getting you know they would

4241

02:36:31,270 --> 02:36:29,680

forward the emails to me what does this

4242

02:36:33,190 --> 02:36:31,280

woman want i don't understand why i'm

4243

02:36:35,190 --> 02:36:33,200

getting this maybe she had never met

4244

02:36:36,550 --> 02:36:35,200

them never met him okay and didn't you

4245

02:36:38,070 --> 02:36:36,560

know and

4246

02:36:39,190 --> 02:36:38,080

the emails were strange i mean i don't

4247

02:36:41,349 --> 02:36:39,200

know how to describe it either other

4248

02:36:43,510 --> 02:36:41,359

than some of it didn't make sense it was

4249

02:36:45,349 --> 02:36:43,520

almost like rant like i mean i can't

4250

02:36:47,510 --> 02:36:45,359

really describe it but something was off

4251

02:36:49,270 --> 02:36:47,520

about these communications

4252

02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:49,280

and um

4253

02:36:53,110 --> 02:36:51,600

so at the time alex mastrata he was my

4254

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:53,120

director of field investigation says

4255

02:36:56,469 --> 02:36:55,120

he's in charge of these people

4256

02:36:58,950 --> 02:36:56,479

and he

4257

02:37:00,389 --> 02:36:58,960

challenged uh this person this this gal

4258

02:37:01,910 --> 02:37:00,399

that was my boss

4259

02:37:03,270 --> 02:37:01,920

uh i'll say her name george anderson

4260

02:37:05,590 --> 02:37:03,280

ferrelli

4261

02:37:07,349 --> 02:37:05,600

and um said hey what's going on why are

4262

02:37:08,230 --> 02:37:07,359

you doing this you know blah blah blah

4263

02:37:10,230 --> 02:37:08,240

and

4264

02:37:13,510 --> 02:37:10,240

she started they got they got into a

4265

02:37:16,469 --> 02:37:13,520

confrontation okay over email

4266

02:37:17,349 --> 02:37:16,479

and um the the upshot of that was she

4267

02:37:23,830 --> 02:37:17,359

had

4268

02:37:26,309 --> 02:37:23,840

at mufon la without any notice to me or

4269

02:37:28,309 --> 02:37:26,319

email or hey this is what's going on or

4270

02:37:30,550 --> 02:37:28,319

this is what i'm going to do no no no

4271

02:37:32,309 --> 02:37:30,560

kind of well for 13 years was that the

4272

02:37:34,230 --> 02:37:32,319

first time that that had happened yeah

4273

02:37:35,590 --> 02:37:34,240

okay yeah yeah she was hands off i mean

4274

02:37:37,510 --> 02:37:35,600

we'd invite her to meet she never came

4275

02:37:38,950 --> 02:37:37,520

to a meeting right i mean the first time

4276

02:37:41,110 --> 02:37:38,960

she showed up to a meeting was uh

4277

02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:41,120

probably one of the last top meetings i

4278

02:37:47,910 --> 02:37:45,040

had before you know my expulsion okay so

4279

02:37:50,550 --> 02:37:47,920

okay so and oh she brought me a bottle

4280

02:37:52,870 --> 02:37:50,560

of vodka that was nice okay yeah yeah

4281

02:37:54,230 --> 02:37:52,880

good vodka good yeah it was good it was

4282

02:37:56,950 --> 02:37:54,240

i think it was a really nice bottle

4283

02:37:59,510 --> 02:37:56,960

actually okay so um anyway so

4284

02:38:01,110 --> 02:37:59,520

she gets alex like transferred she

4285

02:38:02,790 --> 02:38:01,120

wanted to fire him and just outright

4286

02:38:05,510 --> 02:38:02,800

fire him but how can you fire a

4287

02:38:07,990 --> 02:38:05,520

volunteer exactly but um

4288

02:38:10,950 --> 02:38:08,000

she wanted to get rid of him and and but

4289

02:38:13,429 --> 02:38:10,960

he had his hands he was helping the star

4290

02:38:15,270 --> 02:38:13,439

team of mufon do some investigations he

4291

02:38:16,870 --> 02:38:15,280

speaks french and they had some french

4292

02:38:18,950 --> 02:38:16,880

documents he needed to translate blah

4293

02:38:21,030 --> 02:38:18,960

blah blah so they they needed him so

4294

02:38:23,110 --> 02:38:21,040

they said hey what rather than fire him

4295

02:38:25,910 --> 02:38:23,120

have him transferred to ruben or yard or

4296

02:38:27,349 --> 02:38:25,920

yarty who's the northern california guy

4297

02:38:29,750 --> 02:38:27,359

so they did they transferred him and he

4298

02:38:31,349 --> 02:38:29,760

was now working for reuben not for me so

4299

02:38:33,110 --> 02:38:31,359

i'm missing my director of field

4300

02:38:34,230 --> 02:38:33,120

investigations and i've got three

4301
02:38:35,110 --> 02:38:34,240
newbies who know what the hell they're

4302
02:38:36,870 --> 02:38:35,120
doing

4303
02:38:38,630 --> 02:38:36,880
and they all quit

4304
02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:38,640
so now i lost basically all my field

4305
02:38:43,990 --> 02:38:41,520
investigators so this is now approaching

4306
02:38:45,910 --> 02:38:44,000
may of last year and i'm like now what

4307
02:38:47,670 --> 02:38:45,920
do i do

4308
02:38:49,910 --> 02:38:47,680
so jan harzan i knew was going to be

4309
02:38:52,389 --> 02:38:49,920
taking over he's the mufon oc he was my

4310
02:38:54,710 --> 02:38:52,399
contemporary mufon orange county okay

4311
02:38:57,030 --> 02:38:54,720
so i knew he'd be taken over in

4312
02:38:59,030 --> 02:38:57,040
roundabout august so i said i could

4313
02:39:01,670 --> 02:38:59,040

probably stick it out until august okay

4314

02:39:02,469 --> 02:39:01,680

so i called jen i said hey

4315

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:02,479

if

4316

02:39:07,830 --> 02:39:06,240

international

4317

02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:07,840

is george ann cificarelli still going to

4318

02:39:12,309 --> 02:39:09,520

be my boss

4319

02:39:13,990 --> 02:39:12,319

you know and he said i see no reason why

4320

02:39:15,349 --> 02:39:14,000

i should change her yeah she's still

4321

02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:15,359

gonna be your boss i said well in that

4322

02:39:17,270 --> 02:39:16,240

case

4323

02:39:23,429 --> 02:39:17,280

i'm out

4324

02:39:25,110 --> 02:39:23,439

letter maybe about an email letter about

4325

02:39:26,630 --> 02:39:25,120

a week later saying cease and desist

4326

02:39:28,469 --> 02:39:26,640

you're no longer the director blah blah

4327

02:39:31,110 --> 02:39:28,479

blah that came from jan

4328

02:39:32,550 --> 02:39:31,120

at the bequest of georgie

4329

02:39:34,309 --> 02:39:32,560

yeah because general because jan was

4330

02:39:36,710 --> 02:39:34,319

still working for georgie at the time

4331

02:39:38,950 --> 02:39:36,720

that's how that all went down

4332

02:39:41,270 --> 02:39:38,960

what was the reason

4333

02:39:42,870 --> 02:39:41,280

just because uh there's no no good

4334

02:39:44,950 --> 02:39:42,880

reason you know i just yeah because i i

4335

02:39:46,950 --> 02:39:44,960

don't feel a reason i don't hear a

4336

02:39:48,710 --> 02:39:46,960

reason it was just challenging her

4337

02:39:51,190 --> 02:39:48,720

authority that's all just challenging

4338

02:39:53,830 --> 02:39:51,200

her authority and yeah but there was no

4339

02:39:55,990 --> 02:39:53,840

good reason for all of the harassment i

4340

02:39:58,309 --> 02:39:56,000

you know i don't know i don't know

4341

02:40:00,070 --> 02:39:58,319

but uh it was interesting a lot of

4342

02:40:01,270 --> 02:40:00,080

coincidences that happened uh shortly

4343

02:40:03,910 --> 02:40:01,280

thereafter

4344

02:40:08,070 --> 02:40:05,349

well how did the

4345

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:08,080

how did the idea for you pars

4346

02:40:11,910 --> 02:40:10,000

okay okay so after that

4347

02:40:13,190 --> 02:40:11,920

okay i saw i had a i called a board

4348

02:40:14,870 --> 02:40:13,200

meeting right after that after well let

4349

02:40:17,190 --> 02:40:14,880

me stop and explain to everybody real

4350

02:40:19,269 --> 02:40:17,200

quick you have mufon and then steve's

4351

02:40:21,830 --> 02:40:19,279

that he was director of mufon la which

4352

02:40:24,710 --> 02:40:21,840

was the largest

4353

02:40:26,950 --> 02:40:24,720

branch of mufon in the world right how

4354

02:40:28,230 --> 02:40:26,960

many members is pretty big you know i

4355

02:40:29,830 --> 02:40:28,240

don't know hundreds

4356

02:40:31,750 --> 02:40:29,840

hundreds yeah

4357

02:40:35,269 --> 02:40:31,760

and u pars

4358

02:40:36,550 --> 02:40:35,279

is steve's new organization right stands

4359

02:40:38,790 --> 02:40:36,560

for ufo and

4360

02:40:41,110 --> 02:40:38,800

paranormal research society what

4361

02:40:42,550 --> 02:40:41,120

happened was i called the board you know

4362

02:40:44,389 --> 02:40:42,560

right after i was dismissed i said hey

4363

02:40:45,990 --> 02:40:44,399

we need to have a meeting and i'll let

4364

02:40:47,830 --> 02:40:46,000

him know and so we met at a restaurant

4365

02:40:49,190 --> 02:40:47,840

and i said look this is what's happened

4366

02:40:50,389 --> 02:40:49,200

what do you guys want to do do you want

4367

02:40:52,630 --> 02:40:50,399

to keep going with this or do you want

4368

02:40:53,670 --> 02:40:52,640

to you know stop

4369

02:40:55,349 --> 02:40:53,680

now

4370

02:40:57,510 --> 02:40:55,359

and again i'm going to cut you off

4371

02:41:00,230 --> 02:40:57,520

really quick the

4372

02:41:01,190 --> 02:41:00,240

board that i see now

4373

02:41:03,030 --> 02:41:01,200

oh

4374

02:41:04,630 --> 02:41:03,040

those are the same people that i saw at

4375

02:41:07,110 --> 02:41:04,640

mufon la

4376

02:41:08,710 --> 02:41:07,120

five years ago so still the handful of

4377

02:41:10,870 --> 02:41:08,720

you know that right everybody that i see

4378

02:41:12,389 --> 02:41:10,880

at the u powers meetings are the same

4379

02:41:15,750 --> 02:41:12,399

people that were

4380

02:41:17,349 --> 02:41:15,760

right there for mufon right so basically

4381

02:41:19,510 --> 02:41:17,359

i'm going to put words in your mouth but

4382

02:41:21,910 --> 02:41:19,520

i want to ask the question did the board

4383

02:41:23,349 --> 02:41:21,920

go with you when you left mufon and

4384

02:41:24,550 --> 02:41:23,359

started you pars

4385

02:41:25,910 --> 02:41:24,560

the core

4386

02:41:27,990 --> 02:41:25,920

group

4387

02:41:30,070 --> 02:41:28,000

more or less you know i was prepared to

4388

02:41:31,590 --> 02:41:30,080

just put it all down you know right

4389

02:41:33,269 --> 02:41:31,600
because we didn't have that uh

4390

02:41:34,070 --> 02:41:33,279
infrastructure

4391

02:41:41,510 --> 02:41:34,080
or

4392

02:41:42,790 --> 02:41:41,520
said well what do you want to do now the

4393

02:41:45,030 --> 02:41:42,800
one thing that i learned through all

4394

02:41:46,870 --> 02:41:45,040
this research in my 13 years was you

4395

02:41:49,190 --> 02:41:46,880
know the one thing that the shortcoming

4396

02:41:52,630 --> 02:41:49,200
of mufon is it only researches you you

4397

02:41:55,429 --> 02:41:52,640
fall ufos ufology you know related and

4398

02:41:57,670 --> 02:41:55,439
but it it discounts related phenomenon

4399

02:42:00,070 --> 02:41:57,680
that actually do occur like for example

4400

02:42:01,429 --> 02:42:00,080
during sightings you may have telepathy

4401

02:42:03,429 --> 02:42:01,439

you may have some sort of telepathy

4402

02:42:04,630 --> 02:42:03,439

thing you may have poltergeist if some

4403

02:42:06,469 --> 02:42:04,640

somebody's being abducted they have a

4404

02:42:07,990 --> 02:42:06,479

lot of poltergeist phenomena happening

4405

02:42:09,269 --> 02:42:08,000

around them so all these things are

4406

02:42:10,830 --> 02:42:09,279

connected right

4407

02:42:14,070 --> 02:42:10,840

but that's

4408

02:42:16,230 --> 02:42:14,080

ignored not not entirely but it's pushed

4409

02:42:19,429 --> 02:42:16,240

off to the side it's not part of

4410

02:42:22,389 --> 02:42:19,439

ufology mufon ufology and so

4411

02:42:24,710 --> 02:42:22,399

i think we needed kind of a better more

4412

02:42:25,750 --> 02:42:24,720

all-encompassing solution to the problem

4413

02:42:27,510 --> 02:42:25,760

so

4414

02:42:28,469 --> 02:42:27,520

i got together with everyone i said what

4415

02:42:29,750 --> 02:42:28,479

do you want to do and they said we want

4416

02:42:31,269 --> 02:42:29,760

to keep going and i said okay what do

4417

02:42:32,790 --> 02:42:31,279

you want to call it

4418

02:42:34,790 --> 02:42:32,800

so we sat there in the little booth in

4419

02:42:36,550 --> 02:42:34,800

the restaurant and came up with the ufo

4420

02:42:38,710 --> 02:42:36,560

and paranormal research society and

4421

02:42:40,230 --> 02:42:38,720

there we are

4422

02:42:42,150 --> 02:42:40,240

then we still meet on the third tuesday

4423

02:42:43,429 --> 02:42:42,160

of every month

4424

02:42:45,190 --> 02:42:43,439

how many people

4425

02:42:45,990 --> 02:42:45,200

do you have now as far as membership

4426

02:42:48,469 --> 02:42:46,000

goes

4427

02:42:51,269 --> 02:42:48,479

on the meetup site we have 800 and

4428

02:42:53,590 --> 02:42:51,279

something members that's incredible

4429

02:42:55,110 --> 02:42:53,600

we did the majority of and i hope you

4430

02:42:58,309 --> 02:42:55,120

don't mind me asking

4431

02:42:59,190 --> 02:42:58,319

did mufon basically turn into u-pars

4432

02:43:01,510 --> 02:42:59,200

yeah

4433

02:43:03,910 --> 02:43:01,520

mufon turned into u-pars and i was able

4434

02:43:06,230 --> 02:43:03,920

to migrate the entire database without

4435

02:43:08,630 --> 02:43:06,240

you know and i got root

4436

02:43:09,830 --> 02:43:08,640

well i didn't i mean you know meetup

4437

02:43:11,990 --> 02:43:09,840

did that for me i didn't have to do

4438

02:43:13,349 --> 02:43:12,000

anything oh okay yeah oh i got you i got

4439

02:43:15,269 --> 02:43:13,359

you okay so

4440

02:43:17,510 --> 02:43:15,279

i took off all the mufon

4441

02:43:19,990 --> 02:43:17,520

logo and mufon name and all that out of

4442

02:43:21,910 --> 02:43:20,000

the meetup site and became upars and so

4443

02:43:23,429 --> 02:43:21,920

now that's what we do and we have great

4444

02:43:24,790 --> 02:43:23,439

meetings we still have great speakers we

4445

02:43:27,750 --> 02:43:24,800

had richard dillon as you know you were

4446

02:43:29,590 --> 02:43:27,760

there uh we've got ken gerhart a guy

4447

02:43:31,269 --> 02:43:29,600

coming to talk to us next month april

4448

02:43:33,670 --> 02:43:31,279

15th i think it is he's going to be

4449

02:43:35,030 --> 02:43:33,680

talking about flying humanoids which is

4450

02:43:36,790 --> 02:43:35,040

an interesting topic that not too many

4451

02:43:39,510 --> 02:43:36,800

people specialize in you see and that's

4452

02:43:41,670 --> 02:43:39,520

something that would never ever

4453

02:43:43,750 --> 02:43:41,680

um be at a move-on meeting right exactly

4454

02:43:45,429 --> 02:43:43,760

you never but people love to hear about

4455

02:43:46,630 --> 02:43:45,439

stuff like that because the underground

4456

02:43:48,070 --> 02:43:46,640

bases

4457

02:43:50,070 --> 02:43:48,080

never had a move-on meeting right

4458

02:43:51,990 --> 02:43:50,080

exactly dulce and all that stuff never

4459

02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:52,000

had a mufon meeting um

4460

02:43:56,469 --> 02:43:54,240

you might not hear about time travel you

4461

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:56,479

might not hear it right you know ghosts

4462

02:44:00,309 --> 02:43:58,720

or you might not hear about whatever

4463

02:44:01,269 --> 02:44:00,319

you know it's just not

4464

02:44:03,190 --> 02:44:01,279

you know

4465

02:44:04,070 --> 02:44:03,200

mufon is they want nuts and bolts man

4466

02:44:06,630 --> 02:44:04,080

now

4467

02:44:08,790 --> 02:44:06,640

is that chapter to chapter and move on i

4468

02:44:10,950 --> 02:44:08,800

mean is there chapters to move on that

4469

02:44:12,070 --> 02:44:10,960

would deal with underground bases i

4470

02:44:14,469 --> 02:44:12,080

think there are a lot of open-minded

4471

02:44:16,309 --> 02:44:14,479

people within the mufon organization you

4472

02:44:17,429 --> 02:44:16,319

know what i mean but it's

4473

02:44:23,670 --> 02:44:17,439

it's

4474

02:44:25,990 --> 02:44:23,680

ufos basically

4475

02:44:27,510 --> 02:44:26,000

and sometimes it does that in a good way

4476

02:44:28,389 --> 02:44:27,520

and sometimes not so good you know what

4477

02:44:30,469 --> 02:44:28,399

i mean

4478

02:44:31,910 --> 02:44:30,479

um but it seems like they should learn

4479

02:44:32,950 --> 02:44:31,920

something from this

4480

02:44:34,550 --> 02:44:32,960

you know

4481

02:44:36,389 --> 02:44:34,560

you guys were the biggest chapter but

4482

02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:36,399

not only that

4483

02:44:41,750 --> 02:44:39,120

i i go to the meetings yeah and i know

4484

02:44:43,910 --> 02:44:41,760

who i see there and i know who i

4485

02:44:46,790 --> 02:44:43,920

saw there before i know who i see there

4486

02:44:48,230 --> 02:44:46,800

now it's the same

4487

02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:48,240

mindset

4488

02:44:51,830 --> 02:44:50,399

that is there right

4489

02:44:53,590 --> 02:44:51,840

only now they're getting more

4490

02:44:54,870 --> 02:44:53,600

information about various topics that

4491

02:44:56,630 --> 02:44:54,880

they're interested in you know i mean

4492

02:44:58,870 --> 02:44:56,640

besides ufos

4493

02:45:00,950 --> 02:44:58,880

so it's kind of cool i like it well if

4494

02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:00,960

you have a what did

4495

02:45:05,750 --> 02:45:03,359

what did you guys do

4496

02:45:07,349 --> 02:45:05,760

oh man i don't mean to be

4497

02:45:09,830 --> 02:45:07,359

because it's kind of funny when

4498

02:45:11,110 --> 02:45:09,840

when i think about it like this what did

4499

02:45:12,830 --> 02:45:11,120

you do at the meetings when he had

4500

02:45:15,190 --> 02:45:12,840

nothing to talk

4501
02:45:16,309 --> 02:45:15,200
about we always have something to talk

4502
02:45:17,830 --> 02:45:16,319
about

4503
02:45:19,510 --> 02:45:17,840
what do you mean

4504
02:45:20,630 --> 02:45:19,520
what if what if there were no sightings

4505
02:45:22,469 --> 02:45:20,640
that month where there's no

4506
02:45:24,950 --> 02:45:22,479
investigations what if there was nothing

4507
02:45:26,469 --> 02:45:24,960
to report on that field investigators

4508
02:45:27,990 --> 02:45:26,479
had nothing to do what happened a lot

4509
02:45:30,469 --> 02:45:28,000
that the

4510
02:45:32,150 --> 02:45:30,479
yeah i'd go hey alex

4511
02:45:33,910 --> 02:45:32,160
i'd call him out in the middle of a

4512
02:45:35,590 --> 02:45:33,920
meeting alex uh there's my director of

4513
02:45:36,790 --> 02:45:35,600

field investigations any new sightings

4514

02:45:39,990 --> 02:45:36,800

to talk about

4515

02:45:41,590 --> 02:45:40,000

nope not a one you know

4516

02:45:43,190 --> 02:45:41,600

right you know but it was cool you know

4517

02:45:44,870 --> 02:45:43,200

that sometimes it was like that

4518

02:45:46,469 --> 02:45:44,880

sometimes it was like we'd go for years

4519

02:45:47,670 --> 02:45:46,479

and it was like tumbleweeds i remember

4520

02:45:49,910 --> 02:45:47,680

there were like two or three years where

4521

02:45:51,429 --> 02:45:49,920

there's like almost nothing per month

4522

02:45:53,429 --> 02:45:51,439

maybe one or two sightings a month and

4523

02:45:55,429 --> 02:45:53,439

then towards the end there it was like

4524

02:45:57,349 --> 02:45:55,439

every other day something was going on

4525

02:45:58,870 --> 02:45:57,359

right some sighting the coolest stuff

4526

02:46:00,710 --> 02:45:58,880

was black triangles a lot of black

4527

02:46:03,030 --> 02:46:00,720

triangles flying around la these days or

4528

02:46:05,190 --> 02:46:03,040

there were right and you know multiple

4529

02:46:06,950 --> 02:46:05,200

sightings you know witnessing pv and

4530

02:46:08,230 --> 02:46:06,960

then another witness in laguna beach

4531

02:46:10,070 --> 02:46:08,240

same night you know

4532

02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:10,080

separated by a few minutes maybe you

4533

02:46:14,070 --> 02:46:11,920

know 10 minutes or something and you

4534

02:46:15,990 --> 02:46:14,080

know one lady watches one like hover

4535

02:46:17,269 --> 02:46:16,000

above her place in san diego or her

4536

02:46:18,389 --> 02:46:17,279

workplace

4537

02:46:19,750 --> 02:46:18,399

you know she's getting there early

4538

02:46:21,110 --> 02:46:19,760

because she goes to the gym early and

4539

02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:21,120

then she goes to her work and there's

4540

02:46:24,070 --> 02:46:22,880

this black triangle thing sitting above

4541

02:46:26,630 --> 02:46:24,080

a parking lot and she doesn't know what

4542

02:46:28,630 --> 02:46:26,640

it is and crazy stuff and i i mean i

4543

02:46:30,230 --> 02:46:28,640

interviewed this lady she's a qualcomm

4544

02:46:31,590 --> 02:46:30,240

executive right and she's like you know

4545

02:46:33,590 --> 02:46:31,600

you can tell this lady's making money

4546

02:46:36,230 --> 02:46:33,600

she's not a dummy and she was just

4547

02:46:38,630 --> 02:46:36,240

telling me what she saw

4548

02:46:41,670 --> 02:46:38,640

what was the best uh what was the peak

4549

02:46:44,150 --> 02:46:41,680

year out of the 13 years there did was

4550

02:46:46,230 --> 02:46:44,160

there one trash the number of sites yeah

4551

02:46:47,590 --> 02:46:46,240

yeah it's probably 2012.

4552

02:46:52,309 --> 02:46:47,600

really yeah

4553

02:46:54,230 --> 02:46:52,319

yeah 20. 2000 not 2001. 2012 was a

4554

02:46:55,190 --> 02:46:54,240

boatload of sightings a boatload of

4555

02:46:56,790 --> 02:46:55,200

sightings

4556

02:46:58,790 --> 02:46:56,800

yeah it was like

4557

02:47:01,030 --> 02:46:58,800

they were coming out of the woodwork and

4558

02:47:03,349 --> 02:47:01,040

was this uh around los angeles or

4559

02:47:05,110 --> 02:47:03,359

another part of california all well i'm

4560

02:47:06,550 --> 02:47:05,120

only dealing with la so it was happening

4561

02:47:08,230 --> 02:47:06,560

everywhere but i was dealing with just

4562

02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:08,240

los angeles and but it was happening

4563

02:47:11,830 --> 02:47:09,840

everywhere and people couldn't keep up

4564

02:47:12,950 --> 02:47:11,840

with the sighting reports

4565

02:47:15,510 --> 02:47:12,960

who if

4566

02:47:17,030 --> 02:47:15,520

you know you're saying just la but i

4567

02:47:19,269 --> 02:47:17,040

would assume that your field

4568

02:47:21,349 --> 02:47:19,279

investigators would go

4569

02:47:23,670 --> 02:47:21,359

outside of l.a would they go to joshua

4570

02:47:25,269 --> 02:47:23,680

tree should they go to bakersfield sure

4571

02:47:28,230 --> 02:47:25,279

but you know some of those cases would

4572

02:47:29,990 --> 02:47:28,240

fall under other other purviews so like

4573

02:47:32,070 --> 02:47:30,000

you know there's mufon ventura there's

4574

02:47:34,230 --> 02:47:32,080

mufon san bernardino there you know

4575

02:47:36,150 --> 02:47:34,240

there were different investigators in

4576
02:47:38,309 --> 02:47:36,160
those areas that would like ventura you

4577
02:47:40,070 --> 02:47:38,319
know so if you had a case in ventura if

4578
02:47:41,990 --> 02:47:40,080
you cross the border then yeah you would

4579
02:47:44,309 --> 02:47:42,000
you know if you were chasing it if it

4580
02:47:46,150 --> 02:47:44,319
originated in your area

4581
02:47:49,110 --> 02:47:46,160
and it went across and ontario was still

4582
02:47:50,469 --> 02:47:49,120
your case we had some a cool case in

4583
02:47:52,950 --> 02:47:50,479
santa clarita

4584
02:47:54,950 --> 02:47:52,960
which but it crossed into ventura it was

4585
02:47:57,590 --> 02:47:54,960
a cool case because

4586
02:48:00,150 --> 02:47:57,600
the town saw the ufo are you talking

4587
02:48:01,750 --> 02:48:00,160
about pine no i'm talking about a case

4588
02:48:03,269 --> 02:48:01,760

that actually happened in the suburbs of

4589

02:48:04,550 --> 02:48:03,279

santa clarita oh i haven't heard about

4590

02:48:06,750 --> 02:48:04,560

this yeah and you didn't hear about it

4591

02:48:09,590 --> 02:48:06,760

it was uh i would say

4592

02:48:11,670 --> 02:48:09,600

2010 or 2011.

4593

02:48:13,030 --> 02:48:11,680

and it was in the you know the the town

4594

02:48:15,990 --> 02:48:13,040

of santa clarita has their own little

4595

02:48:18,150 --> 02:48:16,000

online uh magazine so to speak community

4596

02:48:20,790 --> 02:48:18,160

magazine right was reported there and it

4597

02:48:22,150 --> 02:48:20,800

was this um i know two people who live

4598

02:48:24,950 --> 02:48:22,160

in santa clarita hang glider buddies of

4599

02:48:26,070 --> 02:48:24,960

mine who uh saw it saw the lights they

4600

02:48:27,349 --> 02:48:26,080

didn't see the object they saw the

4601
02:48:30,630 --> 02:48:27,359
lights people were walking their dogs it

4602
02:48:32,389 --> 02:48:30,640
happened around 7 30 p.m uh it was a

4603
02:48:34,550 --> 02:48:32,399
triangle sighting

4604
02:48:36,469 --> 02:48:34,560
it uh it was you know lighting up the

4605
02:48:37,510 --> 02:48:36,479
neighborhood people people from all over

4606
02:48:39,670 --> 02:48:37,520
saw it

4607
02:48:41,429 --> 02:48:39,680
and the cool part was some jets were

4608
02:48:42,630 --> 02:48:41,439
scrambled on it

4609
02:48:45,510 --> 02:48:42,640
really yeah

4610
02:48:47,590 --> 02:48:45,520
and when i my buddy who's a hang glider

4611
02:48:49,349 --> 02:48:47,600
pilot he's an aviator for his whole life

4612
02:48:52,309 --> 02:48:49,359
right i said well what kind of jet was

4613
02:48:53,510 --> 02:48:52,319

it he said it was an f-18

4614

02:48:55,429 --> 02:48:53,520

so

4615

02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:55,439

that's navy jet

4616

02:48:58,550 --> 02:48:56,640

or a marine corps job but probably a

4617

02:49:00,950 --> 02:48:58,560

navy jet at a point

4618

02:49:03,110 --> 02:49:00,960

yeah so yeah this the jets scrambled

4619

02:49:04,630 --> 02:49:03,120

they they flew it they chased it and it

4620

02:49:07,030 --> 02:49:04,640

flew off

4621

02:49:09,670 --> 02:49:07,040

with jets jets you know after burner's a

4622

02:49:11,190 --> 02:49:09,680

blazing man it was a good sighting

4623

02:49:13,510 --> 02:49:11,200

in santa

4624

02:49:14,950 --> 02:49:13,520

santa clarita man just down the road man

4625

02:49:17,750 --> 02:49:14,960

that's right that's probably what 10

4626
02:49:20,150 --> 02:49:17,760
minutes away from here at least i mean

4627
02:49:22,469 --> 02:49:20,160
15 minutes or something 15 minutes you'd

4628
02:49:24,469 --> 02:49:22,479
pass it yeah yeah exactly so that

4629
02:49:25,349 --> 02:49:24,479
happened wow that was a cool sighting

4630
02:49:28,309 --> 02:49:25,359
wow

4631
02:49:30,309 --> 02:49:28,319
yeah well you know i'm always uh you

4632
02:49:32,309 --> 02:49:30,319
know i at the house i'll go out in the

4633
02:49:33,910 --> 02:49:32,319
backyard and i haven't gotten a

4634
02:49:35,670 --> 02:49:33,920
telescope yet

4635
02:49:37,670 --> 02:49:35,680
and by the way anybody listening right

4636
02:49:40,309 --> 02:49:37,680
now that wants to recommend a cool

4637
02:49:42,950 --> 02:49:40,319
telescope i would like to uh you know

4638
02:49:44,550 --> 02:49:42,960

pull the trigger here very very soon of

4639

02:49:48,630 --> 02:49:44,560

course i've been saying this for 10

4640

02:49:51,590 --> 02:49:48,640

years but in the last year i've really

4641

02:49:52,630 --> 02:49:51,600

and and rita wants to get one up so

4642

02:49:55,110 --> 02:49:52,640

um

4643

02:49:56,790 --> 02:49:55,120

and i just want to uh start looking to

4644

02:49:59,590 --> 02:49:56,800

the heavens and i do

4645

02:50:01,510 --> 02:49:59,600

mojave's so close yeah the 14 is right

4646

02:50:02,950 --> 02:50:01,520

there the 14 for everybody out there is

4647

02:50:04,630 --> 02:50:02,960

the freeway that goes in the mojave

4648

02:50:05,510 --> 02:50:04,640

desert and out there is where they do

4649

02:50:07,750 --> 02:50:05,520

all the

4650

02:50:09,750 --> 02:50:07,760

the skunk works testing and they have

4651

02:50:11,429 --> 02:50:09,760

their own air strip out there and

4652

02:50:13,429 --> 02:50:11,439

um but i would like to go out there

4653

02:50:15,510 --> 02:50:13,439

because there's no lights yeah and

4654

02:50:16,950 --> 02:50:15,520

there's really cool places to to go and

4655

02:50:18,790 --> 02:50:16,960

look so there's a campground red rock

4656

02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:18,800

you can go out there and uh you know

4657

02:50:21,590 --> 02:50:20,160

when the new moon comes you can go out

4658

02:50:23,990 --> 02:50:21,600

there and then there's like a bunch of

4659

02:50:26,309 --> 02:50:24,000

camp sites and set up there and do it

4660

02:50:28,630 --> 02:50:26,319

and that they go out there pine mountain

4661

02:50:30,550 --> 02:50:28,640

yeah pine mountain club awesome

4662

02:50:31,670 --> 02:50:30,560

um oh pine mountain i told you that

4663

02:50:32,710 --> 02:50:31,680

story yeah that's one of the best

4664

02:50:34,710 --> 02:50:32,720

stories

4665

02:50:37,750 --> 02:50:34,720

well uh we've got three minutes left

4666

02:50:39,190 --> 02:50:37,760

which means i've got one minute of show

4667

02:50:41,349 --> 02:50:39,200

and two you're gonna we're gonna talk

4668

02:50:45,190 --> 02:50:41,359

about the trumpets man ah we never got

4669

02:50:47,110 --> 02:50:45,200

to it the trump ragnarok yeah

4670

02:50:49,910 --> 02:50:47,120

you know this is the thing about the

4671

02:50:52,790 --> 02:50:49,920

trumpets and i'm surprised and and oh

4672

02:50:54,790 --> 02:50:52,800

gee brad i'm looking at your email

4673

02:50:56,710 --> 02:50:54,800

um i'm sorry i didn't get to it tonight

4674

02:50:58,630 --> 02:50:56,720

brother um

4675

02:50:59,830 --> 02:50:58,640

but uh and he says you know i've never

4676

02:51:01,190 --> 02:50:59,840

shared this before you know what i'm

4677

02:51:03,190 --> 02:51:01,200

gonna end the show with this okay here

4678

02:51:05,030 --> 02:51:03,200

we go brad do it it's long but here we

4679

02:51:07,349 --> 02:51:05,040

go never shared this before my only

4680

02:51:10,309 --> 02:51:07,359

experience fall of 1985 i was stationed

4681

02:51:12,150 --> 02:51:10,319

at fort hood driving from copper's cove

4682

02:51:15,429 --> 02:51:12,160

to gatesville on a two-lane road that

4683

02:51:17,349 --> 02:51:15,439

ran beside to the west of fort hood

4684

02:51:20,070 --> 02:51:17,359

me and my wife looked up and saw this

4685

02:51:22,389 --> 02:51:20,080

huge black triangle that was about 300

4686

02:51:24,230 --> 02:51:22,399

feet across and was moving west very

4687

02:51:25,830 --> 02:51:24,240

slowly i pulled over turned off the car

4688

02:51:28,630 --> 02:51:25,840

and realized the thing was making no

4689

02:51:32,389 --> 02:51:28,640

noise not a sound it appeared to be less

4690

02:51:34,309 --> 02:51:32,399

than 1 000 feet high several of the cars

4691

02:51:35,269 --> 02:51:34,319

pulled over and watched the thing with

4692

02:51:39,590 --> 02:51:35,279

us

4693

02:51:41,670 --> 02:51:39,600

across the sky and then finally it

4694

02:51:44,469 --> 02:51:41,680

accelerated to maybe 100 miles per hour

4695

02:51:47,030 --> 02:51:44,479

and began to climb westward a moment

4696

02:51:49,830 --> 02:51:47,040

later two apache helicopters came over

4697

02:51:52,389 --> 02:51:49,840

us from where the triangle had appeared

4698

02:51:55,110 --> 02:51:52,399

it they looked to be chasing it everyone

4699

02:51:57,190 --> 02:51:55,120

watched and looked at each other others

4700

02:51:59,190 --> 02:51:57,200

at each other and shrugged we didn't

4701
02:52:01,190 --> 02:51:59,200
know what to think i finally convinced

4702
02:52:02,230 --> 02:52:01,200
myself that it was something that we

4703
02:52:04,550 --> 02:52:02,240
made

4704
02:52:06,950 --> 02:52:04,560
it had come from the part of fort hood

4705
02:52:09,429 --> 02:52:06,960
where the air base was located i'm still

4706
02:52:11,429 --> 02:52:09,439
not sure exactly what it was my guess

4707
02:52:13,030 --> 02:52:11,439
would be a solid

4708
02:52:18,950 --> 02:52:13,040
airship

4709
02:52:20,630 --> 02:52:18,960
wow yeah good siding yeah that's a good

4710
02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:20,640
signing that's a real one good setting

4711
02:52:25,349 --> 02:52:22,800
multiple witnesses multiple apache

4712
02:52:27,030 --> 02:52:25,359
helicopters chasing it now obviously

4713
02:52:29,190 --> 02:52:27,040

helicopters are not going to be able to

4714

02:52:30,870 --> 02:52:29,200

keep up with a ufo right right so

4715

02:52:33,830 --> 02:52:30,880

they're either escorting it or they're

4716

02:52:34,790 --> 02:52:33,840

just trying to shoo it away

4717

02:52:36,389 --> 02:52:34,800

well

4718

02:52:38,630 --> 02:52:36,399

steve marillo

4719

02:52:40,710 --> 02:52:38,640

as always

4720

02:52:42,790 --> 02:52:40,720

it's a pleasure it was my pleasure to be

4721

02:52:45,510 --> 02:52:42,800

here was an honor oh man jimmy thank you

4722

02:52:48,630 --> 02:52:45,520

man no thank you steve and uh go check

4723

02:52:50,070 --> 02:52:48,640

out youpars on meetup and uh always good

4724

02:52:51,750 --> 02:52:50,080

stuff going out there the first tuesday

4725

02:52:53,990 --> 02:52:51,760

of every month stay tuned third tuesday

4726
02:52:56,150 --> 02:52:54,000
third two third tuesday coming up next

4727
02:52:58,150 --> 02:52:56,160
is excellent explorations with michio

4728
02:53:00,710 --> 02:52:58,160
kaku and then after dark live with my

4729
02:53:02,550 --> 02:53:00,720
man brian alvarez special thanks to

4730
02:53:04,550 --> 02:53:02,560
keith roland and arbel

4731
02:53:07,590 --> 02:53:04,560
faded black executive producers rita

4732
02:53:10,230 --> 02:53:07,600
kumarian shows produced by hilton j palm

4733
02:53:12,230 --> 02:53:10,240
and mark d kovar the announcers are

4734
02:53:13,830 --> 02:53:12,240
steve harder and mark d kovar music is

4735
02:53:15,110 --> 02:53:13,840
by doug aldrich you're listening to him

4736
02:53:17,830 --> 02:53:15,120
right now

4737
02:53:21,030 --> 02:53:17,840
faded black is produced by kjcr for the

4738
02:53:23,030 --> 02:53:21,040

dark matter radio network have a great

4739

02:53:40,630 --> 02:53:23,040

weekend everybody thank you steve thank

4740

02:53:40,640 --> 02:54:00,550

so